

GE

English

U
n
i
v
e
r
s
i
t
e
t
e
c
h
n
i
c
a
r
u
b
a

DICTIONARY

grammar
usage

P
a
r
t
I
A
n
t
h
o
n
y
m
y

352

English

BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL ARUBA



3 0993 00181 951 5

Dictionary

English - Papiamentu. Carri:

Papp. - Eng.

FOREWORD

This dictionary was compiled as an aid in the training of English-speaking employees studying Papiamentu in courses offered by the Lago Oil & Transport Co., Ltd.

Papiamentu is basically a spoken language and there is no recognized authority on correct spelling, pronunciation or usage. This dictionary makes no pretense of being an "authority."

Mr. E. A. L. Hassell, the instructor of the Company's Papiamentu Training Program, compiled this dictionary. The spelling, pronunciation and usage of the Papiamentu words are basically the instructor's. He used the "Netherlands Papiamentu Handwoordenboek" by G. P. Jansen as his reference for most of the words.

A chief exemplaar no. _____

De bibliothecaresse verzoekt haar opvolgers in de komende eeuwen dit boek permanent buiten de algemene circulatie te houden en van studie doeleinden te bewaren. Het wordt een bron welke voor historici, economen, schrijvers en anderen later van belang kan zijn.

ALICE VAN ROMOLDT

Bibliothecaresse

ARUBIANA / CARIBIANA

Pa referencia.

NO POR F.A.

For reference.

NOT TO BE TAKEN
FROM THIS ROOM.

644

- 2 JUNI 1964

A

A - (ah)
 a - un (oon) indefinite
 article
 abandon - bandona
 (ban-doh-NAH)
 abbreviate - haci mas
 corticu (hahsee mahs
 kohr-TEE-koo)
 abdicate - abdica
 (abdee-KAH)
 ability - abilidad
 (ah-bee-lee-DAT)
 ablaze - na candela
 (nah kahn-DAY-lah)
 abnormal - abnormal
 (ab-nor-MAHL)
 aboard - abordo
 (ah-BOR-doh)
 abode - biba (BEE-bah)
 abolish - anula
 (ah-noo-LAH), distrui
 (dees-true-EE)
 abominable - abominabel)
 (ah-boh-mee-NAH-bel)
 abortion - aborta
 (ah-BOHR-tah)
 about - tocante (toh-
 KAHN-tay) na tur

banda - (na-toor-bandah)
 I carry no money
 about me - mi no ta
 hiba placa cu mi
 (me no tah heebah
 plah-kah koo me)
 above - ariba (ah-
 REE-bah), riba (REE-
 bah), above mentioned
 ariba mencioná (ah-
 REE-bah men-sho-NAH)
 above all - sobretodo
 (soh-bray-toh-doh)
 abroad - foi tera (foy
 ta-rah) - to get
 abroad, publica
 (poob-lee-KAH)
 abscess - postema (pos-
 TAY-mah)
 abscond - sconde
 (skon-DAY)
 absence - ausencia
 (oh-SEN-tay)
 absent - ausente
 (oh-SEN-see-ah)
 absolute - absoluto
 (ab-so-LOO-toh)
 absolution - absolución
 (ab-so-loo-SHON)

absolve - absolba
(ab-sol-BAH)
abstain - abstene
(ab-stay-NAY)
absurd - absurdo
(ab-SOOR-doh)
abundance - abundancia
(ah-boon-DAHN-see-ah)
abundant - abundante
(ah-boon-DAHN-tay)
abuse - abusa (ah-boo-SAH),
to make abuse of -
haci abuso di
abusive - abusivo
(ah-boo-SEE-voh)
accent - acento
(ah-SEN-toh)
accept - acepta
(ak-sep-TAH)
acceptance - aceptación
(ak-sep-tah-SHON)
accident - desgracia
(dace-GRAH-see-ah),
accidente (ak-see-
DEN-tay)
accidental - casual
kah-sjoo-al)
acclaim - aclama
(ah-klah-MAH)

accompany - companja
(kom-pahn-YAH)
accomplice - complice
(KOM-plee-say)
accomplish - cumpli
(kohm-plee)
accomplished - completo
(kom-PLAY-toh),
perfecto
accomplishment - prestación
(pray-stah-SHON)
accord - acuerdo
(ah-kwer-doh)
accordance - conformidad
(kon-for-mee-DAT)
according to - segun
(see-goon)
according to - conforme
(kon-FOR-may)
(in conformance with)
account - cuenta
(KWEN-tah)
accountable - responsabel
(ray-spon-SAH-bel)
accumulate - acumula
(ah-koo-moh-lah)
accuracy - exactitud
(ex-AK-tee-toot)

accurately - di acuerdo
(dee-ah-kwer-doh)
accuse - acusa
(ah-koo-sah)
accursed - maldita
(mahl-DEE-tah)
accusation - acusación
(ah-koo-sah-SHON)
accused - acusado
(ah-koo-sah-doh)
accuser - kehador,
quehadó
(kay-hah-door)
accustom - acostomber
(ah-koes-TOOM-ber)
ache - dolor (doh-lore)
achieve - gana (gah-nah),
haja, hanja, haya
acid - acido
(AH-see-doh)
acknowledgement -
reconocimiento
acquaint - informa
(in-for-MAH)
acquaintance - conoci
(kon-oh-SEE)
conocido,
acquit - libera
(lee-bay-RAH)

acquire - adquirir
(ad-kwee-ree)
across - na otro banda
(nah otro bandah),
di un parti na otro
(dee on partee nah
otro)
act - acto (aktoh)
action - acción
(ak-SHON)
active - activo
(ak-TEE-voh)
actor - actor (ak-TORE),
comico (KOH-mee-koh)
actress - actriz
(aktreece)
actual - actual
ak-too-AHL),
sigur (see-goor)
adage - proverbio
adapt - adapta
(ah-dap-TAH)
add - conta hunto,
agrega (ah-gray-gah)
additional - adicional
address - dirigi
address - dirección,
adres
adequate - adecuado
(ah-day-KWAH-doh)

adjective - adjetivo
 adjoin - hunta
 (hoontah)
 adjourn - remiti
 (ray-mee-TEE)
 adjust - ajusta
 (ad-hoos-TAH)
 adjutant - ayudante
 administer - administra
 (ad-mee-nee-STRAH)
 admiral - almirante, admiral
 (ad-mee-rahl)
 admire - admira
 (ad-mee-RAH)
 admit - admiti
 (ad-mee-TEE)
 adore - adora
 (ah-doh-RAH)
 adorn - adorna
 (ah-dohr-nah)
 adult - adulto
 (ah-DOOL-toh)
 advance - avanza
 (ah-vahn-ZAH)
 advantage - ventaja
 (vain-TAH-hah)
 advantageous -
 ventahoso
 (vain-ta-HOH-soh)

adventure - aventura
 (ah-vain-TOO-rah)
 adverb - adverbio
 (ad-VER-bee-oh)
 adversary - adversario
 adverse - contrario
 (kon-TRAH-ree-oh)
 adversity - adversidad
 (ad-versee-DAT)
 advertise - publica
 (poob-lee-KAH), adverti
 advertisement - aviso
 (ah-VEE-soh)
 advice - consejo
 (kon-SAY-hoh), aviso
 advise - conseha
 (konsay-HAH),
 advisory - consultivo
 (kon-sool-tee-voh)
 aerial - aereo
 (AH-ree-oh)
 affair - asunto
 (ah-SOON-toh)
 affect - afecta
 (ah-fek-TAH)
 affected - afectado
 ah-fek-TAH-doh)
 affiliate - afiliado
 affirm - afirma
 (ah-fear-MAH),

declara
(day-klah-RAH)
afoot - na pia
(nah peeah)
afresh - di nobo
(dee noboh)
after - despues (daze-pwaze),
atras (ah-tras)
after all - enfin
(en-feen)
afternoon - tardi, atardi
this afternoon, awé tardi,
awé merdia, tramerdia
afterward - seguida, despues
(say-GWEE-dah)
again - trobe, atrobe
against - contra
(kohn-traH)
age - edad (a-dat)
aged - anciano (an-see-AHN-
noh), bieu (bew)
agency - agencia
(ah-HAIN-see-ah)
agent - agente
(ah-hain-tay)
aggravate - tenta
(taintah)
agile - vivo (vee-voh)
ago - tempu pasa
(tem-poo-pah-SAH)

agony - agonía
(ah-go-NEE-ah)
agree - combeni
(kom-bay-NEE)
agreement - combenio
(kom-BAY-nee-oh)
ague - calor friu
(kah-loore frew)
aid - juda (v) (you-dah),
judanza (n)
(you-DAHN-zah)
aim - mik (meek)
air - aire (ayree)
air-conditioned -
aire condicionado
alarm - alarma
alarm-clock - oloshi
despertador
alike - semejante
(say-may-HAN-tay)
alligator pear - avocati
(ah-voh-kah-tee)
all - tur (toor),
henter (hain-tare)
all day - henter dia,
enter dia
all of a sudden - di ripiente,
di golpi

all the same - mes cos
 (miss cose)
 allay - alivia
 (ah-lee-vee-AH)
 alley - hanchi
 allow - permiti
 (per-mee-TEE)
 ally - aliado
 (ah-lee-AH-doh)
 almighty - todopoderoso
 (toh-doh-poh-doh-roh-
 soh)
 almost - casi (kah-see),
 hera (hay-rah)
 alms - limosna
 (lee-MOHS-nah)
 aloe - aloe, sentabibu
 (ah-lo-way)
 alone - solamente
 (solah-MEN-tay), so
 already - caba
 (KAH-bah)
 also - tambe (tam-bay)
 altar - altar
 (ahl--TAR)
 alter - cambia
 (kahm-bee-ah),
 troca (trokah)
 although - aunke
 (ong-kay)

altitude - altitud
 (al-tee-TOO-doh)
 altogether - en todo,
 tur hunto
 aluminum - alumino
 (ah-LOO-mee-noh)
 always - semper
 (saimper)
 am - ta tah)
 ambition - ambición
 (ahm-bee-SHON)
 ambitious - ambicioso
 (ahm-bee-SHOW-soh)
 ambulance - ambulancia
 (am-boo-LAN-see-ah)
 amend - mehora
 (may-ho-RAH)
 America - merca
 (merkah)
 amiable - amable
 (ah-MAH-blai)
 among - mei-mei, entre
 amuse - amusa, to amuse
 (enjoy) one self, pasa
 bon, diberti
 an - un (oon)
 anchor (v) - hancra,
 (n) - (ang-krah)
 anchovy - anchovis

ancient

ancient - antiquo
(an-TEE-kwoh)
and - y or i (ee)
anew - di nobo
angel - angel
(ahng-el)
anger - rabia,
to become angry, rabia
(rah-bee-AH)
angry - rabiá
animate - anima
(ah-nee-MAH)
announce - anuncia
(ah-noon-see-AH)
announcement - anuncio
(ah-NOON-see-oh),
anunciamentu
annoy - molester
(moh-les-ter)
annoyance - molesto
(moh-less-toh)
anniversary -
aniversario
answer (v) - responde,
contesta,
contesto (n)
ant - vruminga
(vroo-MING-gah)

apparently

anterior - anterior
(ahn-tay-ree-ohr)
anticipate - anticipa
(an-tee-see-PAH)
antidote - antidota
(an-tee-DOH-tah)
annual - anual
anvil - aanbeeld
(ahn-baylt)
any - algun (ahl-goon)
any how - di cualkier
manera (mah-nay-rah)
ape - macaco
(mah-KAH-koh)
apart - aparte
(ah-par-tay)
apartment - cuarto
(kwar-toh)
apathy - apatia
(ah-pah-TEE-ah)
apoplexy - beroert
apostle - apostel
(ah-pos-tel)
apparatus - aparato
(ah-pah-RAH-toh)
apparel - bisti
(beestee)
apparently - aparentemente
(ah-par-en-tay-MEN-
tay)

appeal - apela
 (ah-pay-LAH)
 appear - aparace, parece
 (ah-pah-rah-SAY)
 appendicitis -
 appendicitis
 apple - apel (ah-pel)
 applicant - aspirante
 (as-pee-RAN-tay)
 application - aplicación
 (ah-plee-kah-SHON)
 apply - solicita
 (soh-lee-see-TAH)
 appraise - aprecia
 (ah-pray-see-AH)
 apprentice - aprendiz
 (ah-PREN-deeze)
 approach - acerca
 (ah-ser-kah)
 appropriate - apropiada
 (ah-pro-pree-AH)
 approve - aproba
 (ah-pro-BAH)
 approval - aprobación
 (ah-pro-bah-SHON)
 approximate - aproximativo
 (ah-prox-ee-mah-TEE-
 voh)
 apron - lantera
 (lan-TAY-rah)

arch - arco
 archbishop - arzobispo
 architect - arquitecto
 arise - get up - lamta
 (lamtah)
 arm - braza (BRAH-zah)
 arms - arma
 armchair - poltrona
 (pol-TROH-nah)
 army - ahercito (aye-HER-see-
 toh), ejercito
 arrange - arregla
 arrest - aresta
 (ah-res-TAH)
 arithmetic - rekmentu,
 som
 arithmetic book -
 buki di som
 arrival - binimentu,
 jegamentu (yay-gah-
 MEN-toh)
 arrive - juga (yay-gah)
 art - arte (artay)
 article - articulo
 (ahr-TEE-koo-loh)
 artist - artista
 as - asina (ah-SEE-nah)
 as in the past -
 manera den pasado

ascend - subi
(SOO-bee)

ash - shinishi
(shee-NEE-shee)

Ash Wednesday -
Diarazon di Shinishi

ashame - brongosá
(bron-goh-SAH),
cu berguenza

ashore - na tera
(nah TAY-rah)

aside - na banda
(nah BAHN-dah)

ask - puntra
(POON-trah)

aspect - aspecto
(as-PEK-toh)

asphalt - asfalto
(as-FAHL-toh)

ass - buricu
(boo-REE-koo)

assassin - matador
(MAH-tah-dor)

assassinate - mata
(mah-tah)

assault - asalta
(ah-sal-TAH)

assemble - congrega
(kohn-gra-gah)

assert - sostene
(sos-tay-NAY)

assign - asigna
(ah-sig-NAH)

assignment - asignación

assist - juda
assisti - (ah-sees-TEE)

assistance - judanza,
asistencia, auxilio

assistant - asistente
(ah-sees-TEN-tay)

assurance - seguridad

assure - asegura
(ah-say-goo-RAH), sigura

asthma - asma (ahsma)

asunder - separa

as well as - tanto di,
como

apart, parti

at - na

at least, alomenos cu

atheist - ateista

atmosphere - atmosfera
(at-mos-FAY-rah)

at-night - anochi
(ah-NOH-chee)

atom - atomo
(ah-TOH-moh)

atop - ariba
(ah-REE-bah)

attach - hunta
 (hoon-tah)
 attack (v) - ataca
 (ah-ta-KAH)
 attack (n) - atake
 (ah-TAH-kay)
 attack - atrae
 attain - gana (gah-nah),
 alcanza
 attend - atende
 (ah-tain-day)
 attentive - cuidadoso
 (kwee-dah-DOH-soh),
 atento (ah-TEN toh)
 attic - atico
 (AH-tee-koh)
 attractive - atractivo
 aunt - tante, tia
 (TEE-ah)
 author - autor
 (oh-TORE)
 authority - autoridad
 (oh-tore-ee-dat)
 autobus - autobus
 autumn - otono
 (oh-TOH-noh)
 avail - provecha
 (pro-vay-CHAH)
 avenue - avenida
 (ah-vay-NEE-dah)

average - promedio
 avoid - evita
 (aye-vee-TAH)
 await - spera
 (SPAY-rah)
 awake - spierta,
 lamta, desperta
 awaken - lamta
 (lahm-tah)
 away - foi (foey) -
 afoi (ahfoey)
 awe - miedo (myay-doh)
 awl - els (els)
 axe - hacha (HAH-chah)

B

B (bay)
 babe - chikito
 (chee-KEE-too),
 chikita (f) (hee-KEE-tah)
 back - lomba
 (LOHM-bah)
 back-bone -
 wesu di lomba
 (way-soo di lohm-bah)
 backwards - pa tras
 (pah-tras)

bad - malu (MAH-loo),
 mal (mahl)
 badge - ficha
 (FEE-chah)
 bag - sacu (SAH-koo)
 baggage - bagaje,
 equipage
 bake - hasa
 (hah-SAH)
 baker - panadero
 (pah-nah-DARE-oh)
 bakery - panaderia
 (pah-nah-day-REE-ah)
 balance - balanza
 (n) bah-LAHN-zah),
 balanza (v)
 (bah-lan-zah)
 balcony - balkon
 (bal-KOHN)
 bald - calvo
 (KAHL-voh)
 bale - bulito (BOOL-toh),
 sacu (SAH-koo),
 fardo
 ball - bala (AH-lah)
 ballast - balaster
 (bah-LAS-tah)
 balloon - balon
 (bah-LON),
 globo (light)

banana - banana
 (bah-NAH-nah)
 bandage - verband
 (verbant)
 banish - saca foi tera
 (sah-kah foy TAY-rah),
 deporta (day-por-TAH)
 bank - banco
 (BAHN-koh)
 bank-note - placa di
 papel
 banker - banquero
 bankrupt - falliet
 (fah-yeet)
 baptism - bautismo
 (bow-TEES-moh)
 baptize - bautiza
 (bow-tee-SAH)
 barber - barbero
 (bar-BAY-roh)
 barber-shop - barberia
 (bar-bay-REE-ah)
 barely - apenas
 (ah-PAY-nas)
 bargain - baratiljo
 (bar-rah-TEEL-yoh)
 barrel - barril
 barrel-bolt - grendel
 barrel of gun - loop
 barrel-organ - caha di musica

base - fondo (FOHN-doh),
 base (BAH-say)
 bashful - timido
 (TEE-mee-doh)
 basic - basico
 basin - comchi
 (KOM-chee)
 basket - macutu
 bat (mammal) - raton d'je
 nochi
 bath - banjo
 (BAHN-yoh)
 bathe - banja
 (bahn-yah)
 battery - bateria
 (bah-tay-REE-ah), batry
 battle - batalla, bataja
 bay - baai, boca
 (BOH-kah)
 be - ta, be so kind -
 sea asina bon
 beach - kantu di laman
 (KAHN-too di lah-
 mang)
 beam - balki (BAHL-kee)
 bear - oso (OH-soh),
 bear (v) wanta
 (WAHN-tah),
 soporta, hiba

beard - barba (BAR-bah)
 bearer - portador
 (por-tah-DOOR)
 beast - bestia
 (BAY-stee-ah)
 beat - bati (bah-tee),
 dal (dahl),
 suta (soo-tah)
 beauty - bunitiza
 (boo-nee-TAY-sah)
 beautiful - bunita
 (boo-NEE-tah)
 because - pasobra
 (pah-SOH-brah)
 become - bira
 (BEE-rah),
 worde (wore-day)
 be - ta (tah)
 bed - cama (KAH-mah)
 bed-clothes -
 sobre cama
 (so-bray-KAH-mah)
 bed-time - ora di bai
 drumi (orah dee by
 droo-mee)
 bee - abeja
 (ah-BAY-yah)
 bees-wax - was

beef - carni di baca
 (kar-nee dee BAH-kah)
 beef-steak - bifstec
 (beef-steck)
 beer - cerbes, cerbez
 befall - socede
 (soh-say-day)
 before - adelanti
 (direction) (ah-day--
 LAHN-tee), antes
 (antess), dilanti di,
 prome (promay) (time)
 before-hand - antemano
 (antay-MAHN-oh)
 befriend - faborece
 (fah-bore-aye-say)
 beg - pidi (PEE-dee)
 beggar - pididó (r)
 (pee-dee-door)
 begin - cuminsa, cuminza
 (koo-meen-SAH),
 comenza
 beginning - cuminsamentu,
 principio,
 (pres. partic.)
 cuminzando
 behave - comporta
 (kohm-poor-TAH)
 behavior - conducto
 (kohn-DOOK-toh)

behind - atras
 (ah-tras)
 behold - obserba
 weita, mira,
 contempla
 beholden - obliga
 (ob-lee-GAH)
 belief - creencia
 (kray-EN-see-ah,
 fe (fay)
 believe - kere (KAY-ray),
 quere
 bell - bel - klok
 to ring the bell - bati klok
 (bah-tee klok)
 belong - pertenece
 (per-tay-NAY-say)
 belly - barika, barica
 (bah-REE-kah)
 beloved - querida
 (kay-REE-dah),
 estimado (estee-MAH-doh)
 below - abao (ah-bow),
 belt - faha (FAH-hah)
 bench - banki
 (BAHN-kee)
 bend - dobra
 (doh-blah)

beneficient - beneficio
(baynay-FEE-see-oh)

beneficiary - benefecario
(bay-nay-fee-KAH-ree-oh)

benefit - beneficio
(bay-nay-FEE-see-oh)

bent - doblá
(doh-blah)

besides - ademas,
beside of -
banda di

best - e di mas mihó
(mehor)

bet - pusta
(poos-tah)

better - mas mihó,
mehor

between - mei-mei,
den, entre (entray)

bevel - waterpas,
nivel

beverage - bebida
(bay-BEE-dah)

beware - cuidao
(kwee-dow)

beyond - adelante
(ah-day-LAHN-tay)

big - grandi (grandee),
bigger - mas grandi,
biggest - e di mas
grandi

bike - bicicleta
(bee-see-KLAY-tah)

bill (of bird) - pik
(peek)

bill of fare - lista di cuminda,
menu

bind - mara (v)

bird - para (PAH-rah),
pahara

birth - nacementu
(nah-say-MEN too)

birthday - hacimentu di anja,
cumpli anja,
cumpleano

bishop - obispo
(oh-BEES-poh)

bit - (tool) boor, bit
(quantity) poco, pida

bite - morde (more-day)

bitter - marga (mar-gah)

black - pretu (PRAY-too)

blackboard - borchì
(BOR-chee)

bladder - blaas

blade (leaf) - blachi
(BLAH-chee)

blame ~ culpa (KOOL-pah),
 falta (FAHL-tah)
 blank - blanco
 (BLAHN-koh)
 blanket - dekel
 (DAY-kel)
 bleach - blanca
 (blan-kah)
 bleat ~ grita
 (GREE-tah)
 bleed - sangra
 (sang-rah)
 bless - bendiciona
 (ben-dee-shon-AH)
 blind ~ siego, ciegu
 (see-YAY-goh)
 bliss - felicidad
 (fayylee-SEE-dat)
 blister - blaar (blahr)
 block ~ blokki
 (blok-kee)
 blond - blonda
 (BLON-dah)
 blood - sanger
 (SAHN-ger)
 bloodvessel - vena
 (VAY-nah)
 blossom ~ flor, knoppi
 blot - mancha (MAN-chah),
 vlek

blotting-paper - vloei
 (vloey)
 blow - (v) supla (soo-plah),
 bofta (n) (boof-tah),
 golpi
 blue - blaw
 blunt - stompi
 (STOM-pee)
 board - tabla (TAB-lah)
 boarding-house - pension
 (penshon)
 boat ~ boto (bo-toh),
 barcu (bahr-koo)
 boat (steam) - bapor, vapor
 bodice - blusa
 (bloo-sah)
 body - curpa
 (koor-pah)
 boil ~ herebe (hay-ray-BAY),
 herbe
 bolt ~ grender
 (GREN-der)
 bomb - bom (bom)
 bone ~ wesu (WAY-soo)
 book ~ buki, boeki
 (BOO-kee)
 bookseller - librero
 boot - bota (bo-tah)
 boozed - burachi
 (boo-RAH-chee)

border - kantu
 (KAN-too),
 borda (bohr-dah)
 bore - bora (borah)
 borrow - fia (fee-ah)
 bosom - pechu
 (PAY-choo)
 both - tur dos (toor-dose),
 ambos
 bother - molestia, molester
 (moless-TEE-ah)
 bottle - botter,
 fleishi
 bottom - fondo
 (FON-doh)
 bough - taki (TAH-kee)
 boundary - frontera
 bouquet - boquet
 (frohn-TAY-rah)
 bow - dobla (doh-blah),
 inclina
 bowl - comchi
 bowling - wega di kegel
 (KOM-chee)
 bow-tie - dashi poeshi
 (pushi)
 boy - mucha-homber
 (moochah-homber)
 box - caha (KAH-hah),
 doosje

bracelet - pulsera
 (pool-SAY-rah)
 brain - seso (SAY-soh)
 brake - rem (rem)
 branch - taki (TAH-kee)
 brave - falente
 (fah-LEN-tay)
 bread - pan, sweetbread -
 pan-dushi pan bati
 break - kibra (kee-brah),
 quibra
 breakfast - desayuna
 (day-sah-you-nah)
 (n) almorza
 breast - pechu (PAY-choo)
 breathe - respira (rays-
 pee-RAH), hala rosea
 breathing - respiración
 (res-pee-rah-shon)
 breeze - bries (brees)
 brick - ladria
 (la-DREE-ah)
 bride - novia (NO-vee-ah)
 bridegroom - novio
 (NO-vee-oh)
 bridge - brug (brug)
 brief - conciso
 (kohn-see-soh)

bright - cla (klah)
 brightness - claridad
 bring - trece
 (TRAY-say)
 broach - broche
 broad - hanchu
 (han-choo)
 broker - cosedor
 broom - basora
 (bah-SOH-rah)
 broth - soppi delega
 brother - ruman-homber
 (rooman-homber)
 brother-in-law - cunja
 (koon-YAH),
 swa (swah), cunado
 brow - frente
 (FREN-tay)
 brown - maron, bruin
 bruise - machika
 (mah-chee-KAH)
 brush (v) - scuiet
 buck - macho (MAH-choh)
 buckle - gespu (hes-poo)
 bud - boton (boh-ton)
 bug - chinchá
 (CHEEN-chah)
 bugler - tocadó di trompet

build - traha
 (TRAH-hah)
 building - edificio
 (aye-dee-FEE-see-oh)
 bulb - pera di luz
 (pay-rah dee luce)
 bunch - boshi
 (boh-shee)
 bundle - bonchi
 bur - pegasaja
 (pay-gah sai-yah)
 burn - kima (keemah),
 quima
 burden - carga (kargah)
 bury - dera (day rah)
 burial - deramentu
 (day-rah-MEN-too)
 burst - barst, reventa
 (ray-ven-TAH)
 business - negocio
 (nay-GOH-see-oh)
 business - cuenta,
 not your business - foi bo
 cuenta
 busy - ocupa
 (oh-koo-PAH)
 but - ma (mah),
 pero (pay-roh)
 butcher - carnicero
 (kar-nee-SAY-roh)

butcher-shop - carniceria
 (kar-nee-say-REE-ah)
 butter - manteca
 (man-TAY-kah)
 butterfly - barbuleta
 button - boton,
 botona (v)
 buy - compra
 (KOOM-prah)
 by - cerca (serkah),
 by day - di dia,
 per day - pa dia
 by no means - di ningun
 manera

C

C (say)
 cab - garoshi
 (gah-ROH-shee)
 cabbage - colo
 (KOH-loh)
 cabin - kajuit
 (kah-juit)
 cable - kabel
 (KAH-bel)
 cage - kauchi
 (KOW-chee)
 cake - kuki (KOO-kee)

calculate - calcula
 (kahl-koo-LAH)
 call - jama (yam-mah),
 yama
 calm - calmo (KAHL-moh)
 calm - calma
 calmness - calma (kal-mah)
 trankilidad
 (tran-kee-lee-dat)
 calve - bisé (bee-SAY)
 camera - camera,
 aparato pa saca portret
 cambric - estopilla
 camp - campo
 (kahm-poh)
 can - por - can (n),
 bleke (blay-kee)
 canary - kanari
 (kah-NAH-ree)
 cancel - cancela
 (kahn-say-LAH)
 cancer - cancer
 (KAHN-ser)
 candidate - candidato
 (kahn-dee-DAH-toh)
 candle - bela
 (BAY-lah)
 canoe - canoa
 (kah-NOH-ah)

candy - cos dushi
 (cose dooshee)
 cannon - kanon
 (kah-NON)
 canvas - lona (lohnah),
 panja di bela
 cavalry - caballeria
 cap - pechi (PEH-chee),
 petchi
 capable - capabel
 (kah-PAH-bel)
 capital - capital
 (ka-pee-TAL)
 captain - captan
 (kap-TAN)
 capture - cohe presu
 (koh-hay-praysoo)
 car - auto
 card - kaarchi (kaarchee)
 cardinal - cardinal
 care - (v) cuida (kweedah)
 take care - be careful,
 tene cuidao (tain-aye-
 kwee-dow)
 careful - cuidadoso
 (kwee-dah-DOH-soh)
 cargo - carga (kar-gah)
 carpenter - carpinté
 (kar-peen-TAY)

carpentry - carpinteria
 (kar-peen-tay-REE-ah)
 carpenter shop - taller di
 carpenteria
 carpenter's tools - herment di
 carpinté
 carpet - tapijt
 (tah-pite)
 carry - hiba (heebah),
 carga
 care - cuida (n), cuido (n)
 cart - garoshi
 (gah-ROH-shee)
 case - box - caha, caso
 in case - en caso
 cash - cask-bari (bah-ree)
 cash-book - buki di
 caha
 cashier - cahero
 (kah-hay-roh)
 casket - caha di morto
 castle - kasteel
 (kah-stale)
 cat - pushi (POO-shee),
 poeshi
 catch - cohe, vanga,
 (vang-gah)

catholic - catholico
 cause - causa
 (cow-sah)
 cave - cueba
 (kway-bah)
 cavity - buracu
 (boo-RAH-koo)
 cease - stop, caba
 ceiling - plafond
 (plah-fon)
 celebrate - celebra
 (say-lay-BRAH)
 celery - selder
 cellar - bodega
 (boh-day-gah)
 cement - cement,
 portlan
 cemetery - santana
 central (sen-TRAHL)
 center - centro,
 in the center - den centro
 mei-mei
 century - siglo
 (SEE-gloh)
 ceremony - ceremonia
 certain - cierto,
 sigur (seegoohr)
 certify - certifica
 (ser-tee-fee-KAH)
 certified, certificado

cession - sesion,
 reunión (ray-you-
 yohn)
 chain - cadena
 (kah-DAY-nah)
 chair - stul, stoel (stool)
 chairman - presidente
 chalice - kelki (kelkee),
 caliz
 chalk - krijt (krite)
 chamber - kamer
 (KAHM-ber),
 cuarto (KWAR-toh)
 chance - chens
 change - (v) cambia, troca
 (n) cambio - small change,
 placa larga
 chaplin - kaplan (kah-plahn),
 capelan
 charcoal - carbon
 (kar-bohn)
 charge - cobra
 (koh-brah)
 charged with - encarga cu
 charity - caridad
 (kah-ree-dat)
 Charles - Carlos
 chart - mapa (mah-pah),
 kaarchi

chase - corre cu
 (korray coo), jaag
 chastise - castiga
 (kas-tee-GAH)
 cheap - barata
 (bah-RAH-tah)
 cheat (v) - ganja
 cheese - queshi, keshi
 chemical - kemical
 (kay-mee-kahl)
 chemist - kimico
 (KEE-mee-koh)
 chess - scak
 chew - kauw
 chicken - pujito
 (poo-YEE-toh)
 chief - hefe (HAY-fay)
 child - jiu (yoo), yiu
 mucha (moochah)
 childish - muchachada
 chin - cachete
 (kah-chay-tay)
 chisel - beiter, beitel
 choir - coro
 choke - horca (HOR-kah)
 choose - escogi, scoge,
 elegi

chop - kap
 Christ - Jesuchristu
 Christian - cristian
 (krees-tee-ahn)
 Christmas - pascu di nace-
 mentu
 Happy Christmas - Bon
 Pascu, Feliz Pascu
 chum - compai (kohm-pie)
 church R. C. - misa,
 (protest) kerki
 cigar - siga (see-GAH)
 cigarette - sigaria
 (see-gah-REE-ah)
 cipher - nul, zero
 (zee-roh)
 circular - rondo
 (rohn-doh)
 cistern - reenbak
 (rain-bak)
 citizen - cuidano
 (sue-ee-DAH-noh)
 city - ciudad (sue-ee-dat),
 playa
 civil - civiel (see-veel)
 clad - bisti (bee-stee)
 claim - reclama
 (ray-klah-MAH)

classify - clasifica
 (klas-see-fee-KAH)
 claw - pata (PAH-tah)
 clay - clei (kleye), klei
 clean - limpi
 (leem-pee)
 clear - cla (klah)
 clergy - clerico
 (kler-ee-koh)
 clerk - klerk (klerk),
 empleado
 clever - sabi (sah-BEE)
 climate - clima
 (klee-mah)
 cloak - capa (KAH-pah)
 clock - oloshi,
 orloshi (or-LOH-shee)
 close - cera (say-rah),
 close by, pega -
 close together, cerca
 otro
 closing speech - discurso di
 despidida
 cloth - panja (pan-yah),
 tela (tay-lah)
 clothes - panja, bisti
 (beestee)
 cloud - nubia (NOO-bee-ah)
 club - club (cloob)

club (singing) - club di cancio-
 neros
 coal - carbon
 (kar-bohn)
 coal-pot - confó
 coast - costa, playa
 coat - bachi (BAH-chee)
 cock - gai (guy)
 coconut - coco
 (koh-koh)
 cacao - cacao (kah-kow)
 cod - bakijao
 (bah-kee-jaw)
 cod liver oil -
 zeta di bakijao
 coffee - koffi
 coffe pot - trepochi di koffi
 (tray-pochi dee koffi),
 canica di koffi
 coffin - caha di morto
 (kaha dee more-toh)
 coin - placa (plah-kah)
 cold - friu (frew)
 to catch cold, bira
 verkoud
 cold chisel - corta friu
 (kortah frew)
 collect - colecta
 (kohl-lek-TAH)
 collection - collección

college - colegio
(kolh-lay-GEE-oh)

colonel - coronel

color - color
(koh-LORE)

comb - penja
pain-yah)

combine - hunta
(hoon-tah)

come - bini (be,enee),
come in - drenta,
come up - subi

comet - cometa
(koh-MAY-tah)

comfort - facilidad
(fah-see-lee-dat)

comfortable - comfortabel
(kom-for-TAH-bel)

command - manda
(mahn-dah)

commence - cuminsa
(koo-meen-SAH)

common - comun ~
common sense, sinti
comun

commissary - comisario
(kom-ee-SAH-ree-oh)

commit - comete
(koh-may-TAY)

committee - comité

commune - ricibi
(ree-see-BEE)

communicate - comunica
(koh-moon-nee-KAH)

companion - companjero

company - compania

compare - compara
(kom-pah-RAH)

compel - obliga
(ob-lee-GAH)

compensation - compensacion

compete - competi
(kom-pay-TEE)

complain - keha

complete - (v) completa
(adj) completo

compensation - compensación
(kom-play-tah-SHON),
terminacion

compliment - (v) compli-
menta

comrade - compai (kohm-pie),
amigo

conceal - sconde
(skohn-day)

concert - concerto
(kohn-SER-toh)

concerning - tocante
(toh-KAHN-tay)

conclude - concluir
 (kohn-kloo-EE)
 concrete - concret, beton (bay-ton)
 condemn - condena
 (kohn-day-NAH),
 sentencia
 condense - condensa
 (kohn-den-SAH)
 condition - condicion
 (kohn-dee-shon)
 condole - condola
 (kohn-doh-LAH)
 conduct - (v) conduceo
 (kohn-doo-see-oh),
 conducto (n)
 conference - conferencia
 (kohn-fay-REN-see-ah)
 confess - confesa
 (kohn-fay-SAH)
 confession - confesión
 (kohn-fay-SHON)
 confide - confia
 (kohn-fee-AH)
 confidence - confianza
 (kohn-fee-DEN-see-ah)
 confidential - confidencial
 (kohn-fee-den-SEE-al)
 confirm - confirma
 (kohn-feer-MAH)

desorde
 conflict - conflictó
 (kohn-flik-too)
 conform - conforme
 (kohn-for-MAY)
 confront - enfrenta
 confusion - bruamentu
 (broo-ah-men-too),
 congratulate - felicita
 (fay-lee-see-TAH)
 consent - (v) consenti
 consequence - conse-
 cuencia (kohn-say-KWEN-
 see-ah)
 consider - considera
 (kohn-see-day-RAH)
 consideration - considera-
 ción (kohn-see-da-rah-
 SHON)
 consign - consigna
 (kohn-seeg-NAH)
 consist - consisti
 (kohn-sees-TEE)
 constant - constante
 (kohn-STAN-tay)
 construct - construi
 (kohn-stroo-EE)
 consul - consul
 (kohn-sul)

consult - consulta
 (oknh-sool-TAH)
 consultation - consultaci3n
 consumption - mal di pechu
 (mahl dee PAY-choo)
 contact - contacta
 (kohn-tak-TAH)
 contagious - cu ta pega
 (koo ta pay-gah)
 contain - contene
 (kohn-tay-NAY)
 content - contentu, contento
 (kohn-TEN-too)
 contest - (v) contesta,
 (n) contesto
 (kohn-tes-toh)
 (n) concurso
 continue - sigi (see-gee),
 sigui
 contract - (v) contracta,
 (n) contrato
 contractor - contratista
 (kohn-trah-TEES-tah)
 contrary - contrario
 (kohn-trah-REE-oh)
 contribute - contribui
 (kohn-tree-boo-ee)
 convenience - conveniencia
 converse - conversa

cook - (n) kokki (kok-kee)
 cook (v) - cushina
 (koo-shee-NAH)
 cool - frescu (freskoo)
 cooper - kuiper
 cooperation - cooperaci3n
 (koh-oh-pah-rah-SHON)
 copper - koper (koh-per)
 copybook - skrif
 cord - linja (leenyah)
 cork - corki (korkee)
 corn - maishi
 (mah-ee-shee)
 corn meal - harinja di funchi
 corner - huki, skina
 (skee-nah)
 corporal - copra
 corpse - morto, cadaver
 correct - corecto
 (koh-REK-toh) (adj),
 coregi (v)
 correspond - corresponde
 (kohr-ray-spohn-day)
 correspondence - corres-
 pondencia (kohr-ray-
 spohn-DEN-see-ah)
 corrupt - corrompi
 cost - costa (cose-tah),
 (n) prijs, precio

costly - costoso (koh-TOH-soh)
 cotton - catuna (kah-TOO-nah)
 cough - (n) tosamentu
 (v) tosa (toh-sah)
 council - consejo
 counsel - aviso (ah-vee-soh), (v) conseha
 (kohn-say-HAH)
 count - conta (kohntah)
 country - tera (tayrah),
 patria, pais, cunucu
 couple - par (pahr)
 courage - anima (ah-nee-MAH)
 course - curso
 court (n) - hof
 cousin (male) - primo
 (pree-moh), female
 cousin, prima
 cover (n) - tapadera
 (tah-pah-DAY-rah) -
 (v) tapa, cubri (fig)
 cow - baca (BAH-kah)
 crab - cangrew (kahn-grew)
 crack (v) - krak
 crane - grua (groo-ah)
 crazy - loco (loh-koh)
 belá (bay-LAH)

create - crea (krayah)
 creation - creación
 (kray-ah-shon)
 creator - creador (kray-ah-door)
 creature - creatura
 (kray-ah-TOO-rah)
 credit - credito (kray-DEE-toh)
 crew - tripulación
 crime - crimen (kreemen)
 criminal - criminal
 (kree-mee-NAHL)
 criminal case - asunto criminal
 crocodile - crocodil
 (kroh-koh-deel)
 crooked - corcoba
 (kohr-koh-BAH)
 crown - corona (koh-ROH-nah) (v) corona
 (koh-rho-NAH)
 cross - (n) cruz (krooz)
 (v) cruza (kroo-ZAH)
 cry - jora (yorah), grito,
 (n) grito
 crossword puzzle - rompe-
 cabeza
 crucify - crusifica
 crude - crudo
 cruel - cruel (kroo-el)

crown - corona
 (to) crush (v) - machica
 cruiser - crucero
 crumbs - wiri-wiri
 (to) crush - garna
 (gahr-nah) (v)
 cup - tas, koppi
 cure - cura (koo-RAH)
 curse - zundra (soon-
 DRAH)
 curtain - cortina (kohr-
 TEEN-ah)
 cushion - cusinchi (koo-
 SEEN-chee)
 custom - costumber (kos-
 TOOM-ber)
 cut - corta (kortah)

D

D (day)
 dad - papa (pah-pah)
 daddy - papasito (pah-
 pah-SEE-toh)
 daily - diaria (dee-AH-
 ray-ah)
 dam - dempel (dem-pel)
 damage (v) - danjo (dahn-
 yoh)
 dame - dama (dahmah),
 señora (seen-yorah)

dance - balia (bal-yah),
 danza
 dancer - baliador (bal-
 yah-dor)
 dancer (woman) - bailarina
 (bal-yah-reen-ah)
 danger - peligro (pay-
 LEE-groh)
 dangerous - peligroso
 dare - risca (reeskah)
 darling - dushi (doo-
 shee), amor
 dark - scur (skuhr)
 darkness - obscuridad,
 scuridad
 date - fecha (fay-chah),
 date (fruit) dadel
 (dahdel)
 daub - smear (smare)
 daughter-in-law - nuera
 (noo-aye-rah)
 dawn - (v) manise, at dawn
 today - awe su manise
 marduga (mahr-doo-gah)
 dawn - marduga (mahr-doo-
 GAH) (v) amanece
 day - dia (DEE-ah)
 daybook - diario
 day-time - di dia
 dead - morto (mortoh)
 deadly - mortal (mor-TAHL)

deaf - surdo (soordoh)
 deal (v) - negocia, negocio (n)
 dealer - negociante
 dear - estimado (es-tee-MAH-doh)
 death - morto (mortoh)
 debate - debeta (v)
 (day-bay-TAH) (n)
 debate (day-BAH-tay)
 debit - debe (da-bay)
 debt - debe (day-bay)
 decay - putri (pootree)
 decease - muri (v)
 (mooree) (adj) difunto
 (day-FOON-toh)
 deceive - ganja (gahng-yah)
 deceit - ganjamentu
 (gahng-yah-MEN-too)
 December - December
 (day-cem-ber)
 decency - fatsoen (fat-soon)
 decent - decente (day-sen-tay)
 decide - dicide (dee-see-dee), resolbe (ray-SOL-bay)
 decision - decisión
 (day-see-SHON), decicion

deck - dek
 declare (v) - declara
 decline - bahamentu
 (bah-ha-MEN-too),
 bai atras
 decorate - dorna (door-NAH), decora (day-koh-RAH)
 dedicate - dedica (day-dee-KAH)
 deduct - kita afó
 (keetah ahfoh)
 deed - acto (actoh)
 deep -undu (hoondoh),
 profundo (fig)
 deer - bina (bee-NAH)
 deface - disfigura
 (dees-fee-goo-rah),
 danja
 defeat - derota (day-roh-TAH), bati (bah-tee) (v) rendición
 (n)
 defective - defecto
 (day-FEK-toh), kibra
 (kee-brah)
 defend - defende (day-fen-DAY)
 defense - defensa (day-FEN-sah)

defer - dilata (dee-lah-tah)
 define - describi
 (dees-kree-BEE)
 definition - definición
 deform - deforma (day-
 for-MAH)
 defy - provoca (pro-
 voh-KAH)
 degenerate - dege-
 nera (day-gain-ee-
 RAH)
 degrade - baha, demota
 delay - dilata (dee-
 lah-TAH), tene atras,
 tarda
 delicate - fini (fee-
 nee), delicado (day-
 lee-KAH-doh)
 deliver - entrega (en-tray-
 gah), libera (lee-bay-
 rah)
 deluge - diluvio (dee-
 loo-vee-oh)
 deny - ninga (ning-gah),
 nenga
 denial - nengamentu
 (ning-gah-MEN-too)
 denote - bedei, indica
 dental - dental (den-
 TAHL)

dentist - dentista
 (den-TEES-tah)
 depart - parti (partee),
 sali (sahlee)
 departure - despedida
 (days-pay-DEE-dah)
 depend - depende (day-
 pen-day)
 dependent - dependente
 (day-pen-DAIN-tay)
 deplore - duel (dwail), sinti
 deposit - (n) deposito
 (day-po-see-toh)
 deprive - horta (hortah),
 kita
 depth - hundu (HOON-
 doo)
 deputy - deputado
 (day-poo-tah-doh)
 derive - deriva (day-
 ree-vah), conclui
 (kohn-kloo-wee)
 desert - bandona
 (bahn-doh-NAH)
 deserve - merece (may-
 ray-SAY)
 design - pinta, designa,
 dibuhante
 desire - tin gana
 (teen-gahnah), desea

desk - lesna (lesnah)
 despair - desesperación
 (n) desespera (verb)
 despatch - despatcha
 despise - desprecia
 (days-pray-see-ah)
 destiny - destino
 (des-TEEN-oh)
 destroy - destrui
 (days-true-EE)
 destruction - destruc-
 cion
 decline - tene di
 (tay-nay-dee), nenga
 detective - detetivo
 (day-teh-TEE-voh)
 develop - develop,
 desaroyo
 devil - diablo (dee-
 ab-loh) - diabel
 devour - guli (gooley)
 dew - dauw (dow)
 diamond - diamante
 (dee-ah-MAN-tee)
 dice - dao (dow)
 dictate - dicta,
 dictación, dictee
 dictionary - diccionario
 die - muri (mooree)

diet - dieet, dieta
 (dee-aye-tah)
 differ - diferencia (dee-
 fay-ren-SEE-ah)
 difference - diferencia
 difficult - difícil, tra-
 bahoso (trah-bah-HOH-
 soh)
 difficulty - dificultad
 dig - coba (koh-bah)
 digest - digiri (dee-
 gee-ree)
 dim - scur (skuhr)
 dine - come (komay)
 dining-room - comedor
 (komaydoor)
 dinner - cuminda (koo-
 MEEN-dah)
 diptheria - difteria
 diploma - diploma (dee-
 ploh-mah)
 direct - directo (dee-
 REK-toh)
 direction - dirección
 directory - directoria
 (dee-rek-toh-ree-ah)
 directed - dirigi (dee-
 ree-gee)

dirt - shushi (shoe-shee)
 disable - mancá (mahn-KAH)
 disagreeable - desa-gradabel (des-ah-grah-DAH-bel)
 disagreement - pleitu (plytoo)
 disappear - disparce, somenta
 disapprove - condena, desapropa, haja malu
 disaster - calamidad, desastre
 disband - dissolve, separa (say-pah-rah)
 disburse - paga (pah-gah)
 discard - tira afó (teerah-ahfoh)
 discern - distingui (dees-teen-gee)
 discharge - despacha (days-pah-chah)
 disclose - revela ((ray-vay-LAH), maniferte (man-ee-fer-TAY)
 discolor - bira bleek, perde color, troca color

discomfort - molester (moh-les-ter), descom-fortabilidad
 disconnect - los
 discontent - mal contentu (mahl-kohn-TEN-too)
 discontinue - stop, discontenua (dees-kohn-ten-you-AH)
 discourage - disanima, kita animo
 discourse - combersación, predicashi (pray-dee-kah-shee)
 discover - descubri (days-koo-BREE)
 discreet - discreto (dees-kray-toh)
 discriminate - descri-mina (dees-kree-mee-NAH)
 discrimination - descri-minación
 discuss - discuti (dees-koo-TEE)
 discussion - discurso (dees-KOOR-soh)
 disease - malesa, enfermedad

disembark

disembark - desembarca
disengage - los, emancipa
(ay-man-see-PAH),
libera
disfavor - disgracia
(dees-GRAH-see-ah)
disgrace - berguenza
(ber-GWEN-zah)
disguise - disfrasa
(dis-frah-SAH)
disgust - disgusta (dis-
goose-tah)
dish - hasechi (hah-say-
chee)
dish-cloth - serbete di
cushina
dishonest - inhusto (in-
hoo-stoh), falsu
(fahl-SOO)
to play dishonest - hunga
wega di ladron
dishonor - dishonera
(dis-honer-AH), sin
respeto
disinfect - disinfecta
(dis-in-fek-TAH)
disjoin - parti (par-
tee), separa (say-
pah-rah)

distance

disk - skijf (skife),
disco (deeskoh)
dislike - averción
(ah-ver-SHON), dis-
gusto
dismiss (despatch) -
dispacha
disobey - no tende na,
disobedece
disorder - disorde
disparity - disparidad
(dees-par-ree-dat)
dispatch - despacha
dispel - corre cu,
saca
dispense - distrui (dees-
true-EE)
displace - hala, mov
fo un luga na otro
displease - disgusta
(dis-goo-STAH)
dispute - pleitu
(pleyto)
disrobe - kita panja
dissolve - dissolve
(dees-ol-vay)
distance - distancia
(dis-TAHN-see-ah)

distinct - clá (klah)
 district - distrito
 District Representative -
 Representando di Dis-
 tricto

distinguish - distingui
 distract - distrae
 distress - nood, nece-
 sidad

distrust - disconfia
 (dis-kohn-fee-AH)

dive - sambuja (sam-
 boo-yah)

diver - sambujador
 divine - divino (dee-
 vee-noh)

division - división
 (dee-vee-see-ohn)

divide - divida (dee-
 vee-DAH), parti

divorce - divorce (dee-
 vor-say)

do - haci

dock - dok

doctor - dokter

doctrine - doctrina
 (dock-TREE-nah)

dog - cacho (kah-CHOH)

doll - popchi, pauchi

dollar - fuerte, dollar
 dome - capula (kah-poo-
 lah)

domicile - domicillo
 (domee-seel-yoh)

dominoes - domino

dose - dosis

double - dobbel

doubt - duda - without
 doubt - sin duda

dough - mansa (mansah)

dove - palomba (pah-
 lom-bah)

down - abao (abow), bao

draughts - dam (game)

draw - pinta (peentah),
 dibuja (dee-boo-yah)

drawer - lachi (LAH-
 chee)

dread - miedo

dream - sonjo (n) sonja
 (v)

dregs - cocolo (ko-ko-
 LOH)

drench - papa muha (pah-
 pah moo-hah)

dress - (v) bisti panja
 (beestee panyah)

dress - (n) bistí (beestee)

drill - boor (bohr)
 drop (n) - gota (gotah),
 (v) laga cai, tira
 abao
 drug - droga (dro-gah)
 druggist - boticaria
 drugstore - botica
 drum - tamboer
 drummer - tocadó di
 tamboer
 drunk - burachi (boo-
 rah-chee)
 dry - secu (saykoo)
 (adj)verb - seca
 duck - patu (pah-too)
 dull - stompi (stom-pee)
 dumb - mudo (moe-doh)
 during - durante -
 duration, duramentu
 dusk - scuridad (skoo-
 ree-dad)
 dust - stof
 duty - deber (day-bare)
 dwarf - enano
 dwell - habita (hah-bee-
 tah), biba (bee-bah)
 dwelling - cas
 dye - tinzji
 dysentery - disenteria
 (dee-sen-tay-REE-ah)

E

E (a) (aye)
 é (eh) he, she, the, it
 (accented when written
 with a small letter)
 each - cada (KAH-dah)
 ear - orea (oh-ray-ah)
 early - tempran (tem-
 prahn)
 earnest - serio (say-
 ree-oh)
 earn - gana (gah-nah)
 earnings - gano (gah-
 noh), ganamentu (gah-
 nah-men-too)
 earring - renchi di
 orea (ren-chee dee
 (oh-ray-ah)
 earth - tera (tay-rah)
 easily - facilmente
 east - oost (ohst), pa
 riba
 Easter - Pascu di Resu-
 rección
 easy - facil (FAH-seel),
 lihé (lee-HAY)
 eat - come (komay),
 eaten, comi (kohmee)
 edition - edición

edge - kantu (kahntoo),
banda (bahn-dah)
educate - educa (aye-doo-
KAH)
education - educación
(aye-doo-kah-SHON)
effect - (n) resultado (ray-
SOOL-toh)
efficient - adecuado (ah-
day-kwah-doh)
effort - esfuerzo
egg - webu (way-boo)
eight - ocho (oh-choh)
eighteen - diez-ocho
eighty - ochenta (oh-
CHEN-tah)
he, she, it - el, é
elastic - lastik (lah-
steek), elastick
elbow - cocoti (koh-KOH-tee)
eldest - e di mas bieu
elder - mas bieu (mahs bjou)
election - eleccion
elect - elegi (ay-lay-
gee)
electric light - luz
eléctrica
electricity - electrici-
cidad (aye-lek-tree-
see-dat)

electrician - electri-
cista (aye-lek-tree-
SEE stah)
elephant - olifante
elementary - elementario
eleven - diez-un
elope - hui (hoei)
else - otro (oh-troh)
embark - barca
embarass - haci timido
(hasee TEE-mee-doh)
embezzle - horta (hor-
tah)
emblem - emblema
(em-BLAY-mah)
embrace - braza (brah-
zah)
emigrate - emigra (aye-
mee-GRAH)
eminent - eminente
emperor - emperador
employ - emplea (aim-
play-AH)
employer - empleador
(em-play-ah-doh)
employment - empleo
(em-PLAY-oh)
empress - emperatriz
empty - bashi (bah-
SHEE)

enamel - verf
 encouragement - anima-
 ción
 enclosed - encerra
 end - fin (feen), cabamentu
 (kah-bah-men-too)
 endorse - firma (fermah)
 enemy - enemigu (aye-nay-
 mee-goo)
 energy - energia (en-ayr-
 gee-AH)
 engineer - ingenero
 (in-jen-NAY-roh)
 engine - mashin (mah-sheen),
 motor (moh-TORE)
 enjoy - gosa, goza (goh-ZAH)
 engrave - graba (grah-bah)
 engraver - grabadó
 enjoyment - gosamentu
 enlarge - haci mas grande,
 agrandisa (ah-gran-dee-
 SAH)
 enough - basta (bahstah)
 ensure - segura (see-goo-
 RAH)
 enter - drenta (dren-tah)
 enterprise - empresa (em-
 pray-sah)
 entire - henter (hain-
 tare)

entirely - hentere-
 mente
 envelope - envelop
 Epiphany - Tres Rey
 equal - igual (ee-gwahl),
 pareu
 equally - igualmente
 (ee-gwahl-MEN-tay),
 looks like, parce
 (pahr-say)
 equipment - equipo (aye-
 KEE-poh)
 err - hera, falta
 errand - responde (ray-
 SPON-day)
 error - error, falta
 escape - scapa
 establish - establece
 (es-tab-lay-say)
 event - evento
 every - tur (toor)
 every-one, tur hende,
 everything, tur cos
 every other day - cada
 pasa un dia
 every day - cada dia
 exact - exacto (ex-AK-
 toh)
 examine - samina
 (sah-mee-NAH)

examination - examen
 example - ejemplo,
 ehemplo (aye-HEM-ploh)
 excellent - excelente
 famoso
 except - excepto, saca
 (sak-ah)
 exception - excepción
 (ex-sep-SHON)
 excess - di mas (dee-mahs)
 exclaim - sclama (sklah-
 mah)
 excursion - excursión
 (ex-koor-SHON)
 excuse - excusa, (ex-
 koo-SAH), pardona
 executive - ehecutivo
 exhibition - exhibición
 exist - existi (ex-is-
 TEE)
 expand - expande, bira mas
 grandi
 expect - spera (spay-rah)
 expel - saca (sah-kah)
 expensive - cara (KAH-
 rah)
 experience - experiencia
 explain - splika (spleekah)
 export - exporta (ex-por
 TAH)

extend - extendi (ex-
 ten-DEE)
 express - expresa (ex-
 pray-SAH)
 extend - extende (ex-TEN-
 DAY)
 extreme - extremo (ex-
 tray-moh)
 Extreme Unction - Santoli
 eye - wowo (woh-woh)
 eyeball - popchi di wowo
 eyebrow - cabei di wowo
 eye specialist - oculista
 (oh-koo-lee-stah)
 dokter pa wowo

F

F (f)
 fable - historia (hees-
 toh-ree-ah), cuenta
 fabric - stof
 fabricate - fabrica
 (fah-bree-KAH)
 face - cara (kah-rah)
 facilitate - facilita
 facility - facilidad
 (fa-see-lee-dat)
 factory - fabrica (FAH-
 bree-kah)

fade - verlep, troca
 color
 fail - facasa, (fah-
 kah-SAH), falta, to
 fail an exam, zak
 fair - honestu (hon-
 es-too), bunita
 (boo-nee-tah)
 faith - fé (fay)
 faithful - fiel (fee-el)
 fall - cai (kye)
 false - falsu (fahl-
 soo)
 fame - fama (fah-
 mah)
 familiar - familiar
 (fah-mee-lee-ah)
 family - famia (fah-
 mee-ah), familia
 fan - waaier (why-er)
 far - leu
 fare - comida (food),
 pasashi
 farewell - adios, ajó
 farmer - cunucero (koo-
 noo-say-roh)
 farther - mas leu
 farthest - e di mas leu

fast - lihé, duro - he
 runs fact - é ta
 corre duro
 fasting - ajuna, ayuno
 fat - gordo (gore-doh)
 fate - destino (des-
 TEEN-oh), fucu (foo-
 koo)
 father - tata (tah-tah)
 father-in-law - suegro
 (sway-groh)
 fatherland - patria (pah-
 tree-ah)
 fatigue - fatiga (fah-
 tee-GAH), cansa
 fatten - gorda
 fault - culpa (koo-pah),
 falta, causa
 favor - fabor (fah-bore)
 favorite - favorito
 fear - miedo, sustu
 (soos-too) (v) spanta
 feast - fiesta (fjay-stah)
 feather - pluma (ploo-
 mah)
 February - Februari
 feed - duna cuminda
 feel - sinti (seen-TEE),
 fula (foo-lah) to feel
 with the hands

feet - pia (PEE-ah)
 felt - fieltro (fiel-troh)
 female - muhé (moo-hay)
 fencing - wega di floret
 fetch - hala, trece
 few - poco (poh-koh)
 fever - keintura (kain-
 too-rah)
 fiddle - viol (vee-ole)
 field - campo (kam-poh)
 fifteen - diez-cinco
 fifth - e di cinco
 fifty - cincuenta (seen-
 KWEN-tah)
 fight (v) - bringa
 file (v) - lista (LEES-
 tah)
 file (tool) - vijlu (VY-
 loo), vijlo
 fill - jena (yain-ah),
 yena
 filthy - sushi (soo-
 shee)
 find - haja (hah-yah),
 haya, hanja
 fine (adj) fini
 finger - dede (day-day)
 finger nail - hunja, una
 finish - caba (kah-bah)

fire - candela (kahn-DAY-
 lah)
 first - promé (pro-MAY),
 promer
 first floor - promé piso
 fish - pisca (pees-kah)
 fisher - piscador
 fist - moketa (moh-kay-
 tah), conopi
 fit (v) - pas
 five - cinco) (seen-koh)
 five o'clock, cinc'or
 fix - drecha (dray-chah),
 fix up matters, drecha
 cuenta
 flag - bandera
 flame - vlam
 flea - pruga
 flee - hui
 fleet - escuadra
 flesh - carni
 floor - vloer, suela
 flour - harinja di pan,
 bloem
 flower - flor (flohr)
 flowerpot - florero
 fly - (n) moskita, muskita
 (moos-kee-tah)
 fly - (v) bula (boo-lah)
 fold - dobra (doh-blah)

fool - loco (LOH-koh)
 football - futbol
 for - pa (pah)
 forbid - prohibi (pro-
 hee-BEE)
 force - forza (fore-zah)
 foreign - stranjero
 (strahn-hay-roh)
 forest - bos, mundi
 forfeit - caduca
 forget - lubida (loo-
 bee-dah)
 forgive - pardona (par-
 doh-NAH)
 fork - vorki, forki
 form - formaleta
 (for-mah-LAY-tah)
 formal - formal
 formerly - antes, promé
 aja
 fort - forti (for-tee)
 fortune - fortuna (for-
 TOON-ah)
 fortunate - fortunado (for-
 too-NAH-doh)
 fortunately - afortuna-
 mente
 forty - cuarenta (kwah-
 REN-tah)

foto - portret
 four - cuater (kwah-ter)
 four o'clock, cuat'or
 fourth - e di cuater
 fowl - galinja (gah-leen-
 yah)
 fox - vos
 fraction - fracción
 fracture - fractura (frak-
 too-rah)
 fragile - bros
 frame - leishi
 free - liber (lee-ber)
 freedom - libertad (lee-
 ber-dat)
 freeze - vries
 frequent - frecuente,
 frequency - frecuencia,
 hopi bez, hopi biaha
 fresh - frescu (freskoo)
 Friday - Diabernes
 friend - amigu (ah-mee-
 goo), amigo
 friendship - amistad (ah-
 MEES-tat)
 fright - spantamentu,
 miedo, sustu
 frigid - friu, frio

frock - bisti, saya,
 japon
 frog - dori (dohree),
 sapo (sah-poh)
 fruit - fruta (froo-
 tah)
 fry (v) hasa (hah-SAH)
 frying-pan - panchi
 fuel oil - azeta di
 kima
 full - jen, yen, full
 moon, luna jen
 fun - chansa (chan-sah)
 funny - stranjo
 funeral - deramentu
 (day-rah-MEN-too)
 furnace - fornu (FOR-
 noo), forno
 furniture - mueble
 further - mas leu
 furthest - e di mas leu

G

G (gay)
 gable - frente, front
 gain (v) - gana (gah-nah)
 (n) - gano, ganamentu
 gainful - probecho (pro-
 bay-choh)

gait - camnamentu (kahm-
 nah-men-too)
 gale - tempestad, stormo
 gall - gal (gahl)
 gallant - galante (hal-
 lahn-tay)
 gallery - adrei, hadrei
 gallon - galon (gah-
 LOHN)
 gallop - corre-duro
 gallows - horca (hor-
 kah)
 gamble - hunga dao (dow)
 gambler - hungador di
 dao
 game - wega (way-gah)
 gang of workmen - cuadrija
 (kwah-dree-yah)
 gangrene - gangrena
 gaol (jail) - prison,
 calabus (kah-lah-boos)
 garb - bata (bah-tah)
 garden - jardin
 gardener - jardinero
 gas - gas
 gaslight - luz di gas
 gasoline - gasolin (hah-
 soh-leen)
 gasp - anehla (ahn-ee-
 lah)

gate - porta (poor-tah)
 gather - colecta (koh-
 lek-TAH)
 gay - alegre (ahl-LAY-
 gray)
 gaze - keda mira (kay-
 dah mee-rah), waak
 gear - rueda (roo-aid-ah)
 gender - sexo
 general - general, universal,
 en general
 general - general (mili-
 tary)
 generally - generalmente
 (hain-eh-rahl-mente)
 generate - produci
 (proh-doo-SEE)
 generation - generación
 generosity - generosidad
 generous - generoso
 (hain-oh-roh-soh)
 gent - shon, meneer,
 señor
 gently - ketu (kay-too),
 poco-poco
 genuine - franco, sincero,
 lehitimo (lay-HEE-tee-
 moh)
 germ - microbio (mee-kroh-
 beoh)

German - Aleman
 get - haja (hayah),
 hanja ~ get down, baha
 get going - cuminza - get
 out - sali afor
 get in - drenta - get a
 fall - cai - get a cold -
 bira verkoud - get wise -
 bira sabi - get married -
 casa
 get sick - bira malu ~
 get well - bira bon, mehora
 get up ~ subi, lamta
 get rich ~ bira ricu
 ghost - spiritu ~ Holy Ghost,
 Spiritu Santo
 ghost ~ zumbi
 giant - gigante
 giddy ~ maria, biramentu
 di cabez
 gift - regalo (ray-GAH-loh)
 gigantic - gigantesco
 gild (v) dora (doh-RAH)
 gill ~ cai-cai
 gimlet - boor
 gin ~ jenever, bols
 ginger ~ gember
 girl - mucha-muher (moo
 chah-moo-hay)
 give - duna (doonah)

glad - contento
 (kohn-TEN-toh)
 alegre (ah-LAY-gray)
 gladness - joy - alegria
 (ah-lay-GREE-ah)
 glance - mirada (mee-
 rah-dah)
 gland - klier (clear)
 glare - lombra (lohm-
 brah)
 glass - glas
 glassware - cos di glas
 glide - slip (sleep)
 glimmer - brilla, brija
 (breel-yah)
 globe - globo (gloh-boh)
 gloom - scuridad (skoo-
 ree-dat)
 glorious - glorioso
 (gloh-ree-OH-soh)
 glory - gloria (gloh-
 ree-ah)
 glove - hanskun (hand-
 skoon)
 glue - lijm
 go - bai - go out,
 sali - go in, drenta -
 go ahead - sigi (sigui)
 goat - cabritu (kah-BREE-
 too)

God - Dios, God willing,
 Dios kier (ké)
 godfather - padrina
 godmother - madrina, pepe
 god-son - iho
 gold- -oro
 gold watch - orloshi di oro
 goldsmith - platé (plah-
 tay)
 gulf - ola (waves)
 gulf - (bay) lago
 good - bon (bohn)
 good-bye - adios, ajo
 (ah-yoh)
 Good Friday - Diabernes
 Santo, Biernes Santo
 goodness - bondad (bohn-
 dat)
 goods - mercancia (mer-
 kahn-SEE-ah)
 good-will - bon-volontad
 (bohn-vo-lohn-tat)
 goose - ganza (gahn-zah)
 gossip - papia ariba
 cuenta di otro hende
 govern - goberna (goh-
 ber-nah)
 government - gobierno
 governor - gobernador

gown - chimis (shee-meez)
 grammar - gramatica (grah-mah-tee-kah)
 grenade - granata (grah-nah-tah)
 grace - gracia (GRAH-see-ah)
 graduate - gradua (grah-doo-AH)
 grain - grano (grah-noh)
 grand - gran (grahn)
 grade - klas, grado
 grandson - nieto (njay-toh)
 grand-daughter - nieta (njay-tah)
 grape - druif
 grandfather - tawela (tah-way-lah)
 grandmother - wela (waylah)
 grass - jerba (yer-bah)
 grasshopper - tiracochi
 gray - color di shinishi (koh-lore dee shee-nee-shee)

great-granddaughter - bisanieta
 great-grandfather - bisawelo
 great-grandmother - bisawela
 great-grandson - bisanieto
 greater part - majoria, parti
 greedy - pichiri (pee-CHEE-ree)
 green - berde (berday)
 greens - berdura
 grey hair - cabeil blanco
 grievance - keho (kay-hoh)
 grind - mula (moo-lah)
 grindstone - piedra di mula
 groan - keha
 groove - groef, gruf (groof)
 gross - (12 doz) gros (grohs)
 ground - tera, tereno (tay-ray-noh)
 groundfloor - promer piso (pee soh)
 group - grupo (groo-poh)

grow - crece (kray-say)
 grudge - rancor
 grumble - grunja
 guard - (n) warda
 (v) waak, wardar-
 door
 guardian - voogd
 guess - raai (rye)
 guest - bishita (bee-
 SHEE-tah)
 guide - gija (gee-yah),
 guia
 guilt - culpa, falta
 guitar - gitar (gee-
 tahr), guitarra
 gum - gom
 gumb (tooth) - encia (en-
 SEE-ah)
 gun - scopet
 gunner - canonero
 gut - tripa (tree-pah),
 shiri-shiri (she-ree-
 she-ree)
 gypsum - yeso

H

H (hah)
 habit - custumber (koos-
 TOOM-ber)

had - tabatin (tah-bah-
 ting), tawatin (tah-
 wah-teen)
 hail - hagel (ha-hel)
 hair - cabeí
 hair-brush - skuier di
 cabeí (skuyer dee ka-
 bye)
 hair-comb - penja (PAIN-
 yah)
 hairpin - gancho (gahn-
 choh), feneta di cabeí
 (cabey)
 hale - salu (sah-LOO)
 half - mei, mitar (mee-
 tahr)
 halfbreed - hawashi (hah-
 WAH-shee)
 half dead - casi morto,
 mitar morto
 half-past one - (1.30)
 mitar di diez-doz - un
 or y mei
 hall - sala (sah-lah)
 ham - ham
 hammer - martin, martiu
 (mahr-TEE-you)
 hammer-handle - man di
 martiu
 hand - man (mang)

handbag - tas, cartera
(kahr-tay-rah)
handfull - man jen
(mahn yehn)
handicap - obstrucción
handkerchief - lensu, lenso
(lain-soo)
handle - man (mang)
handrail - man di trapi
handsaw - zaag
handsome - bunita, bonita
hand-work - trabao di man
hang - colga (kohl-gah),
cologa
hang-man - borduga (bohr-
doo-gah)
happen - socede (soh-say-
day)
harbor - haf
harbormaster - hafmees-
ter
hard - duro, difcil (doo
roh)
hardly - apenas (ah-PAY-
nah)
hare - haas
harp - arpa (ahr-pah)
harpoon - arpun (ahr-
poon)
has -tin

harvest - cosechi (koh-
SAY-chee)
haste - pura (poo-rah)
hasten - pura (poo-RAH),
haci lihe
hat - sombre - straw
hat, sombre di cabana -
felt hat - sombre
di lana
hatch - broei (broey)
hatchet - hacha (HAH-
chah)
hate - (n) odio - (v) odia
hatred - enemistad, odio
haul - hala (hahl-lah),
ranca (rahn-kah), saca
(sah-kah)
have - tin (ting)
hay - hooi (hooey)
hazard - peligro (pay-
lee-groh)
haze - nubia (noo-bee-
ah)
he, she, it - é (eh), él
head - cabes, cabez (kah-
base)
head-ache - dolor di cabes
(doh-lohr dee kah-base)
head-breaking - rompe-
cabeza

heal - cura (koo-rah)
 health - salud (sah-
 LOOD)
 healthy - salu (sah-
 LOO)
 heap - monton (mohn-tohn)
 hear - tende (tain-day)
 heart - curazon (koo-
 rah-zohn)
 heart-burn - acido den
 stoma
 heartily - carinjoso
 (kah-reen-hoh-soh)
 heat - calor (kah-lohr)
 heaven - cielo
 heavy - pisa (pee-SAH)
 heed (v) -tende
 heel - hielchi (heel-
 chee)
 he goat - chubatu (choo-
 bah-too)
 height - haltura (hahl-
 TOO-rah)
 heir - heredero (hay-
 ray-DAY-roh)
 hell - fierno (fjernoh)
 helm - man di timon
 (tee-mon)
 help (v) - juda, yuda
 (yudah) - (n) judanza

helper - ajudante (ah-
 you-dahn-tay)
 hem - zoon, zom
 hen - galinja (gah-leen-
 (yah))
 here - aki, aqui - here
 in, aki den - here on,
 aki riba
 here it is - ata
 heretic - hereje
 hero - hekd
 herring - pekelé (pay-
 kay-LAY)
 her - su, her-self, su
 mes
 hesitate - duda (doo-
 dah)
 hew - kap, corta (kor-
 tah)
 hide - sconde (skon-day)
 high - haltu (HAHL-too)
 high mass - misa mayor
 highway man - saltadeo
 higher - mas haltu,
 highest, e di mas
 haltu
 hill - ceru, cero (say-
 roo)
 him - é (eh)
 hinder - stroba (stro-bah)

hinge - skarnier (skahr-near), scarnier
 hint - senja (sain-yah)
 hip - heup, custia, costia
 hire - huur, hier
 his - su (soo)
 hoarse - heers
 hoe - chapi (chah-pee)
 hog - porco (pohr-koh)
 hoist - hiza, hisa (hee-sah)
 hold - tene - hold of a ship, bodega, hold up, wanta
 hole - buracu (boo-RAH-koo), hol
 holiday - dia di fiesta, dia liber
 holy week - Semana Santo
 Holy Thursday - Huebes Santo
 Holy Sea - Santa Seda
 holy - santo
 holywater - awa bendita
 home - cas (kahs), at home, na cas
 honest - justo, honestu, honrado

honesty - honradez, frankesa (frahn-KAY-sah)
 honey - miel, honing
 honey-moon - luna di miel
 honor - honor (hon-OHR)
 hood - tapa, kap, calashi (kah-lah-shee)
 hoof - pata (pah-tah)
 hook (fish-hook) - anzue, haak
 hope - spera (spay-rah) (v) speranza (n)
 hopeless - sin speranza (seen spay-rahn-zah)
 horizon - horizonte
 horn - cachu (KAH-choo)
 horrible - horibel (hor-REE-bel)
 horse - cabay
 hose - mea (may-ah)
 hospital - hospital
 hospitality - hospitalidad
 host - donjo di cas
 hot - cajente (kah-yen-tay)
 hour - ora
 house - cas
 how - com

however - sin embargo,
toch

hue - color

hug (v) - braza

huge - grandi

hull - curpa, rompi
(roh-m-pee)

humane - humano

humble - humilde (hoo-
meel-day)

humming-bird - blenchi

humor - humor

hundred - cien

hundredth - e di chien

hunger - hamber

hungry - tin hamber
(tin ham-ber)

hunt - jaag

hunting - jaagmento

hurry - pura,
haci lihé

hurt - herida, machica,
danja

husband - casá, esposo

hush - keda ketu

hut - camaroti (kah-mah-
roh-tee)

hymn - cantica, canción

I (ai)

I - mi (me), ami
(ahmee)

ice - ijs (eyse)

iceberg - ceru di ijs

ice cream - ijscrem

idea - idea (eeday-ah)

ideal - ideal (ee-day-
ahl)

identical - mes cos (mis-
cose), identical (ee-
den-tee-KAHL)

identify - indentifica
(in-den-tee-fee-KAH)

idiot - idioot

idiom - idioma

idle - bashi (bah-shee),
floho (floh-hoh)

if - si (see)

ignorance - ignorancia
(eeg-noh-RAHN-see-ah)

ignorant - ignorante
(eeg-noh-rahn-tay),
bobo (boh-boh)

iguana - juiana (you-
ah-nah)

ill - malu (MAH-loo)
 ill-bred - mal cria
 (mahl creeah)
 illegitimate - ilehitimo
 illicit - ilegal (ee-lay-
 gahl), cu no ta legal,
 ilehitimo
 illness - malu (MAH-loo),
 malesa (mah-LAY-sah),
 enfermedad
 ill-treat - trata malu
 (trah-tah mah-loo) -
 maltrata (mahl-trah-
 TAH)
 illuminate - lusa (loo-
 SAH), ilumina (ee-loo-
 mee-NAH)
 illustrate - ilustra
 (ee-loos-TRAH)
 illustration - illustra-
 ción
 ill will - rabia (rah-
 bee-ah)
 image - imagen
 imagine - imagina (ee-
 mah-gee-NAH)
 imitate - imita (ee-mee-
 TAH)

immigrant - imigrante
 immigrate - imigra (ee-
 mee-GRAH)
 immediate - un bez
 immigration - migración
 immoral - inmoral (in-
 moh-rah)l)
 impertinent - tribi (tree-
 bee), soberbe (soh-BER-
 bay)
 impetus - stimulo
 implore - pidi (peedee)
 import - importación
 impolite - descortes
 import - (v) importa (eem-
 pohr-TAH)
 importance - importan-
 cia
 important - importante
 (eem-pohr-TAHN-tay)
 impotence - impotencia
 imposter - ganjado
 impress - impresa (im-
 pray-SAH)
 impression - impresión,
 impreción
 imprison - cohe presu
 (kohay praysoo)

imprisonment - prisión,
piscalat, calabus,
wangalan
improve - mehora (may-
hoh-RAH)
impulse - impulso
in (the) den - pa den,
dentro - in front of,
dilanti
inn-keeper - posadero
in advance (of) - antenano - in
case of, en caso
inactive - floho, poco-
poco, inactivo
in as much - pasobra (pah-
soh-brah)
in case - si acaso - in
default of - pa falta
di - in behalf of -
na provecho di
incense - censia
inch - duim, pulgada
(pool-GAH-dah)
in charge of - encarga cu
incidental - casualmente
inclined - dispuesto,
casualidad
inadvance - antenano, in
nación

incendiary - quimado,
kimado
incident - incidente
inclose - aden (ah-ding),
aki den (ahkee ding)
include - inclui - inclu-
sivo-cu, conta den -
cu acerca
incompetent - incompo-
tente
incomplete - incompleto
incorrect - inexacto
income - ganamentu
increase - aumenta
incurable - incurabel
indeed - en berdad
Indian - Indian
indicate - indica (in-
dee-kah)
indigestion - indigestion
indirect - indirecto
(v)
indiscreet - indiscreto
individual - individuo,
individual
indolent - tragico (trah-
GEE-koh)
industry - industria

Industrial Relations

Dept. ~ Departamento di
Relaciones Industrial
infant ~ jui di lechi
infantry - infanteria
infect - infecta
inferior - inferior
inflammation - inflamación
influence - influencia
influenza - griep, verkoud
information - información
inform - informa, avisá
inhale - inhala (een-hah-
LAH)
inhabit - inhabita
inherit - hereda (hay-ray-
dah)
initial - firmo (n) firma
(v)
initiate - inicia
injection - inyección
injure - perhudico, haci
danjo
injustice - inhusticia
ink - ink, tinta
innocence - inocencia
innocent ~ inocente
in order to - a fin di
inquire ~ puntra (poon-
trah), averigua

insane ~ loco
insect - insecto
insert - inserta, hinca
inside - pa-den
insincere - insincero
inspect ~ inspecta
inspection - inspección
inspector - inspector
inspire - inspira
inspiration - inspiración
insist - insisti
install ~ instala
instant ~ instante
instantly - djis (djees),
un bez, umbe (oombay)
instead - lugar di
instinct - instinto
institute - (v) funda,
establece (n) instituto
instruct - sinja, instrui
instructor - instructor
instruction - instrucción
instructive - instructivo
instrument ~ instrumento
insult - zundra
insure - sigura, garan-
tisa
insurance ~ siguridad,
seguro, asegurado

in such a way - tal manera
 intact - henter, intacto
 intellect - tino, sinti
 intellectual - intelectual
 intelligence - inteligencia
 intelligent - inteligente
 intend - intención, tin
 intención di
 intent - intento
 interesting - interesa
 intercede - pidi pa
 intercept - intercepta
 interchange - cambia
 interest - interes
 interested - interesa -
 interesting, intere-
 sante
 interior - interior
 intermediate - intervene,
 intervención (v)
 interment - entierro
 international - interna-
 cional
 intern - interno
 internal - interno, pa den
 in the afternoon - tramerdia,
 atardi
 in the air - den aire
 intimate - intimo

intermission - diberta-
 ción
 interpret - traduci
 (trah-doo-SEE)
 interrupt - interumpi,
 corta palabra
 interview - (v) pidi un
 conbersación cu (n),
 entrevista
 intimate - intimo (in-
 tee-moh)
 into - den, pa den
 intoxicated - burachi
 introduce - introduci
 introduction - intro-
 ducción
 innundation - inundación
 invent - inventa
 inventory - inventario,
 haci inventario
 invisible - invisibel
 invitation - invitación
 invite - combida, invita
 involve - lora, hınca
 (een-kah)
 inward - pa den
 irregular - iregular
 irrigate - muha, moha

irritate - irita
 irritation - iritación
 is - ta (tah)
 island - isla (ees-lah)
 isolate - isola (ee-soh-lah)
 issue - edición
 it - é (eh)
 itch - sarna, grava-
 mentu, grawtashi
 item - pieza
 its - su, di je
 itself - su mes (sue-
 miss)
 ivory - ivoor (eee-vore)

J

J (jay)
 jacket - bachi (BAH-
 chee)
 jail - prison (pree-
 SOHN), picala (pee-
 kah-LAH), calabus
 (kah-lah-BOOS)
 jealousy, louver - shalusi
 (sha-loo-SEE)
 jam - jam (jahm)
 jamb - primi (pree-MEE)

January - Januari
 jar - canika (kah-NEE-
 kah)
 jaw - kakenbein (kah-ken-
 bain)
 jealous - jaloos (JAH-loos)
 jeer - bofona (bo-fo-NAH),
 haci mofa (hah-see MOH-
 fah)
 jerk - ranca (RANG-kah)
 jessamine - jazmin
 Jew - Judio, hudiu (who-
 do)
 jewel - prenda (PREN-dah)
 job - trabao (trah-bow)
 join - hunta (HOON-tah),
 junta
 joined - (adj) huntá
 (hoon-TAH)
 joist - balki (BAHL-kee)
 joke - chansa (CHAN-sah)
 viaha
 joy - alegria (ahl-lay-
 GREE-ah)
 Judaism - Judaismo
 judge (n) - huez (who-ace)
 judge (v) - huzga (HOOZ-
 gah), juzga
 judged - huzgá (hooz-
 GAH)

jug - butishi (boo-TEE-shee), water jug,
poron (poh-RON)
jump - bula (BOO-lah),
salta
jumped - bulá (boo-LAH)
junk - djonki (young-
kee), pida (PEE-dah)
just - asina (ah-SEE-nah),
eso es
justify - justifica, hus-
tifica

K

K (kah)
keel - kiel (keel)
keep - tene (tay-nay)
kerchief - lensu (lain-SOO)
kerosene - kerosin
(kay-roh-SEEN)
key - jabi (YAH-bee),
yabi
kick - skop
kid - jiu, yiu, ju
(you)
kidney - nier (near)

kill - mata (MAH-tah)
killed - matá (mah-TAH)
kind - bon, carinjoso
(kah-reen-YOH-soh)
kind - sorto (SOOR-toh)
king - rei (rey)
kingdom - reino (REY-noh)
kink - conopi (koh-NOH-
pee)
kiss - sunchi (SOON-
chee), zunchi
knee - rudija (roo-DEE-
yah), rodia
kneel - (v) hinca rudija
(hing-KAH roo-DEE-ah)
knife - cuchu (koo-CHOO)
knight - cabellero
knock - bati
knocknee - pia krepts,
pia chuchara
knob - conopi (koh-noh-
pee)
know - (sa sah), sabi, sa
(SAH-bee), conoce
(kohn-oh-say)
know - (acquainted)
conoci (koh-noh-SEE)
knowledge - ciencia,
conocementu

L

L (el)

label - etiket (eh-tee-
ket)labor - trabao (trah-
bow)

laborer - peon (pay-ohn)

lace (shoe) - veter (vay-
ter), kanchi (KAHN-
chee)

lack - falta (FAHL-tah)

lad - mucha (moo-chah)

ladder - trapi (TRAH-pee)

lade (v) - carga (car-
GAH)lady - señorita, senjo-
rita, señora, senjora

lake - lago

lamb - lamchi (LAHM-
chee)

lame - lam (lahm)

lamp - lampi (LAHM-pee)

land - terá (TAY-rah),
tereno (tay-RAIN-oh)

land (v) - bai tera

landscape - bista,
BEE-stah)language - idioma (ee-
dee-OH-mah), lenga

lantern - lanterno

lap - scochi (SKOH-chee)

larceny - hortamentu, lad-
ronisia

lard - rees (race)

large - grandi (grahn-dee)

last - ultimo (ool-TEE-moh) -

last week, siman pasá

last (v) - dura (DOO-rah)

late - laat, tardi

later on - aworo

latter - e ultimo menciona

laugh - hari (HAH-ree)

laundry - labanderia (lah-
bahn-day-REE-ah)laundress - labadera (lah-
bah-DAY-rah)

law - ley

lawsuit - proceso

lawful - legal, lehitimo

lawyer - abogado (ah-boh-
GAH-doh)

lay down - drumi abao

lay eggs - pone webu (poh-
nay WAY-boo)

lazy - floho

lead(n) - chumbo
(CHOOM-boh)lead (v) - lei, companja
(kom-pahn-YAH)

leaf - blachi (BLAH-chee)
 leak - lek (lack)
 leap - bula (BOO-lah)
 leap-year - anja bisexto
 learn - sinja (seen-yah)
 learning - ensayanza (n)
 least - di mas menos -
 at least, alomenos
 leather - cuero (KWAY-roh)
 leave - sali (SAH-lee),
 laga (lah-gah)
 lecture - lectura (lek-TOO-rah)
 left (v) - robes (roh-BASE)
 left over - sobra (so-BRAH)
 leg - pia (PEE-ah), wesu
 di pia, palu di pia,
 pata (animals)
 legal - legal (lay-GAHL)
 legible - leibel (lay-EE-bel)
 lemon - lamunchi (la-MOON-chee)
 lemonade - limonada (lee-moh-NAH-dah)

lend - fia (fee-ah)
 length - largura (lar-GOO-rah)
 Lent - Cuaresma
 leper - leproos (LAY-prose)
 leprosy - lepra (LAY-prah)
 less - menos (may-nose)
 lesson - les (less)
 let - larga, laga - Let's
 go, Bam
 letter - carta (kar-tah),
 letter
 letterbook - copiador
 lettuce - lechuga (lay-CHOO-gah)
 level (n) - waterpas -
 (adj) plat
 levy - (taxes) hisa (HEE-sah)
 liar - ganjado (r)
 liberate - libera (lee-ber-RAH)
 liberty - libertad (lee-ber-TAD)
 library - biblioteca
 (bee-lee-oh-TAY-kah)
 lice - pieuw (pew)

license - permiso (per-
MEE-soh)

lick - lembe (limb-bay)

lid - tapadera (tah-pah-
DAY-rah), miembro

lie (v) - drumi (d-roo-mee)

lie (tell falsehood) - ganja

lie(n) - ganjamentu

left - hiza, hisa (HEE-
sah)

light (n) - lus, luz -
(adj) lihé (lee-hay)

light (v) - cende, pega

lighter (boat) - launcha

lightning - weerlicht,
lamper, rayo

like (v) - gusta (goos-
tah)

limb (tree) - taki (TAH-
kee) - of the body -
miembro

lime - kalki (KAHL-kee),
(fruit) lemunchi

limit - limete (lee-MAY-
tee) (v) limita

line - regla (RAY-glah),
linja,
cabuja fini

linger - keda (KAY-dah),
keda atras

lion - lion (lee-ohn)

lip - lip (leep)

liquid - likido,
liquido

listen - scucha (SKOO-
chah)

little - chikitu, poco

lizzard - ragadishi,
lagadishi

live(v) - biba (BEE-bah)

lively - bibo (BEE-boh)

load - carga (n.v.)

loaf - pan (pahn)

lobster - kreeft

local - local

lock - slot

lonely - solitario

long - largo (lahr-goo)

look - mira (mee-rah),
weita, weta (way-tah),
look for - busca (boos-
kah)

loose - los

Lord - Señor, Senjor

lose - perde (PER-day)

loss - perdida, perdimentu
 lot - fucu (foo-koo)
 lotion - loción
 louse - pieu (pew)
 love (n) - amor, stimamentu
 love (v) - stima (STEE-mah)
 loved - stimá (stee-MAH)
 lover - stimadó (r), amante
 low - abao (ah-bow)
 luck - suerte, to be lucky, tin suerte
 lumber - palu (PAH-loo), madera
 lump - klompi, pida (pee-dah)
 lunch - lunch, almuerzo
 lung - pulmon
 luxury - luho
 luxurious - luhoso
 lysol - lisol

M

M (em)
 ma - mama (mah-mah)
 machine - mashin (mah-sheen), maquina

mackerel - makre (mah-kray)
 mad - loco (LOH-koh)
 made - a traha
 magic - bertu
 magnificent - magnifico
 mahogany - caoba (kah-OH-bah)
 maid - mosa, house maid, cria (kree-ah)
 mail - post
 main - principal (prin-see-PAL)
 maintain - mantene, sostene (sos-tay-NAY)
 maize - maisji (ma-EE-shee)
 major - mayor
 make - traha, making - trahando, haci
 malaria - malaria (mah-LAH-ree-ah)
 mallet - martin di palu
 man - homber
 man-of-war - bapor di gera (guerra)
 manage - maneha (man-aye-HAH)
 manager - administrador, hefe

mane - clina
 mango - mango
 mangrove - mangel
 manhood - hombresa (hom-
 BRAY-sah)
 mania - mania (MAH-nee-
 ah)
 manner - manera, moda,
 estilo
 many - hopi, mucho,
 mashá
 map - mapa, (mah-pah)
 marble - alabaster, (toy)
 malbu, kniki
 March - Maart
 march - (v) marcha
 mare - jewa
 margin - kantu (KAHN-
 too)
 marine - marinero (mah-
 ree-NAY-roh)
 mark (v) - marca, raspa
 market - mercado, marshé
 (mahr-shay)
 marmot - rochi
 marriage - casamentu,
 matrimonio
 married - casá (kah-

SAH)

marrow - manteca di wesu,
 merg
 marry - casa (KAHysah)
 marshal - mariscal
 martyr - martir
 marvel - milager, milagro
 mask - masker
 mason - mesla, free mason,
 mason
 massage - hala (hah-lah)
 mat - mat
 match - lusafer (loo-sah-
 fer), lucifer, swaaf
 material - material (mah-
 tay-ree-al)
 matrimony - matrimonio
 matter - cuenta (KWEN-
 tah) What's the matter?
 Ki falta?
 may - por, may be, podice
 May - (month) Mei
 me - mi (me)
 meal - cuminda (koo-MEEN-
 dah)
 mean - (v) meen (ming),
 nifica
 mean - nificación

means - medio (MAY-dee-oh)
measles - serampi (say-RAHM-pee)
measure - midi (MEE-dee)
meat - carni (KAHR-nee)
mechanic - mecanico
(may-KAH-nee-koh)
meddle - entremete, mors, mishi
meddle with - mishi cu
(mee-shee koo)
medical - medical, medico,
medical advise, aviso
medico
medicine - remedi, medicina
mediocre - regular, pasabel
medlar - mispu
meet - contra cu, topa cu,
encontre cu
meeting - reunion
melody - melodia
melon - milon
melt - dirti
member - miembro
memory - memoria
mend - drecha (DRAY-chah)

mended - drecha (dray-CHAH)
mental - mental
merchant - comerciante
mercy - misericordia
merit - merita (may-ree-tah)
merry - alegre (ah-lay-gray), contentu
message - respondi
(ray-SPON-dee), mensaje
metal - metal (may-TAL)
meter - meter (mayter)
method - metodo (may-TOH-doh)
middle - centro, mei-me
midnight - mei anochi,
media nochi
midwife - vrumon, partera
might - (v) por (pore)
mighty - poderoso, fuerte,
migrate - imigra, trocas
potente
mild - suave (swah-vay)
mile - mija (me-yah)
military - militair

milk - lechi (LAY-
chee)
 mill - mulina (moo-LEE-
nah)
 mimic - imita (ee-mee-
tah)
 mind - (n) tino (TEE-
noh), sinti, to have a
mind, tin gana
 mine - di mi (dee-mee)
 mine (n) - mina (mee-
nah)
 minister - dommi (clergy-
man)
 minister - ministro (gov.)
 minus - min, kita (KEE-
tah)
 minute - minuut, minuto
 minute hand - minuut wij-
zer
 miracle - miraclo
 miraculous - miraculoso
 mirror - spiel (speel)
 miscarriage - aborto
(ah-BOHR-toh)
 miscellaneous - difi-
rente
 mischief - maldito
(mahl-DEE-toh)
 miser - hende pichiri

mischievous - malucu (o)
(mah-LOO-koo)
 miserable - miserabel
 misery - miseria (me-say-
ree-ah)
 mishap - disgracia
 mishandle - maltrata
(MAHL-trah-tah)
 miss (v) - falta, hera - sinti
falta di
 miss - señorita
 missionary - misionario
 mist - nubia, neblina
 mistake - falta, fout
 mistaken - ekiboca
 mister - shon, señor,
meneer
 mistress - senora, shon,
mevrouw
 mistrust (v) - desconfia,
(n) desconfianza
 mix - mezcla, brua (broo-hak)
 mock - bonfona, haci mofa
 mockery - bofon, mofa
 model - model (moh-DEL),
tipo, moda (moh-dah)
 moderate - modera (moh-
DAY-rah)
 modern - moderno
(moh-DER-noh)

modest - modesto (moh-DES-toh)
modesty - modestia (moh-des-TEE-ah)
modify - modera (moh-day-RAH)
moist - muha, moha (moo-HAH)
molasses - stropi (STROH-pee)
molest - molester (moh-LES-ter)
moment - momento (mo-MEN-toh)
monarch - monarkia, monarco
Monday - Dialuna (djeh-LOO-nah)
money - placa, cen (plah-kah)
monitor - monitor
monkey - macacu (mak-KAH-koo)
monster - monstruo (MON-stroo-oh)
monsterous - monstruoso
month - luna (LOO-nah)
moon - luna (LOO-nah)
monthly - mensual, tur luna, cada luna

monument - monumento
mop - feila (FEY-lah)
more - mas (mahs)
morning - mainta (mah-EEN-tah)
mortal - mortal (mohr-TAL)
mortar - material (mason work)
mortgage - hipoteek
mortise - buracu di pen (boo-RAH-koo dee pen)
most - e di mas
mosquito - sangura (san-GOO-rah)
mother - mama
mother-in-law - suegra (SWAY-grah)
motion - moción
motive - motibo (moh-TEE-boh)
motor - motor (mo-TORE)
mountain - ceru (SAY-roo)
mourning - den rouw
mouse - raton (rah-TON)
moustache - pigoti (pee-GOH-tee)
mouth - boca (BOH-kah)
move - moov, muf

movement - movimiento
 much - hopi, cantidad,
 mucho
 mud - lodo (LOH-doh)
 mule - mula (MOO-lah)
 mullet - mula
 multiply - multiplica
 multitude - multitud, multitud
 mumps - cachete (kah-CHAY-tay)
 murder - matamentu, asesinato
 murderer - matador, asesino
 murder (v) - mata, dal mata, asesina (ah-say-see-NAH)
 mushroom - djipopo, parasol di zumbi
 muscle - musculo
 museum - museo
 must - mesté, mester
 mute - mudo (MOO-doh)
 mutton - carni di carne
 muzzle - boca (BOH-kah)
 my - mi (me)
 myself - mi mes (me miss)
 mysterious - misterioso (miss-tay-REE-oh-soh)
 mystery - misterio (miss-TAY-ree-oh)

N

N (en)
 nail - hunja, (finger or toe) - clabu (KLAH-boh) material
 nail (v) - bati clabu dal clabu, claba
 nailed (p.p.) - clabá (klah-BAH)
 naked - sunu (SOO-nco), nudo (NOO-doh)
 name - nomber. What's your name? ki bo nomber ta? Com jama bo?
 nape - nek
 napkin - serbetter di boca
 narrow - smal
 nasty - shushi (SHOO-shee), fies (fees)
 nation - nación
 national - nacional (nah-show-NAL)
 native - jiu di tera (you dee TAY-rah)
 nature - naturaleza, natura (nah-TOO-rah)
 natural - natural (nah-too-RAHL)

naughty - malucu (mahl-
LOO-koo)
nausea - biramentu di
stoma, maria (mah-ree-
AH)
naval - marina
navel - lombrishi (loh-
BREE-shee)
navigate - nabega (nah-
bay-GAH)
near future - futuro cer-
cano
navy-blue - blauw-scur
near - cerca (SER-kah)
nearly - casi (KAH-see)
neat - nechi (NEH-chee)
necessary - necesario
(nay-say-SAH-ree-oh)
necessity - necesidad
(nay-say-see-DAT)
neck - nek
neck-tie - dashi (DAH-
shee)
necklace - cojar (KOH-
yah)
need - mester, noodi, tin
mester
needle - angua (ahn-GOO-
ah)

needy - pober (poh-ber)
negative - negativo (nay-
gah-TEE-voh)
neglect - (v) negliga
(nay-gee-GAH) (n)
negligencia, descuido,
descuida (v)
negotiate - negocia (nay-
go-see-AH)
neigh - grito (GREE-tah)
neighbor - bisinja (bee-
SEEN-yah)
neighborhood - bicinidad,
logá, cerca
neither - ni (nee)
nerve - nervio (NER-vee-
oh)
nervous - nervioso (ner-
vee-OH-soh)
nest - neishi (NEI-shee)
neutral - neutral
never - nunca (NOON-kah)
never the less - no
obstante
New Year's Eve - Bispo di
Anja Nobo
New Year - Anja Nobo
news - nobo noticia (no-
TEE-see-ah)

newspaper - corant
 nice - dushi (DOO-shee)
 night - nochi (NOH-chee - at night, anochi)
 night shift - warda di anochi
 nightly - nocturno
 nine - nueve (nway-bay)
 ninth - e di nueve
 ninety - nobenta
 ninetieth - di nobenta
 no - no
 noble - nobel (no-BEL)
 nod (v) - cabisha (kah-bee-SHAH)
 no how - ningun manera
 noise - boroto, borchincha
 nominated - nombrá
 none - ningun (ning-goon)
 nonsense - coi loco
 noon - merdia, atardi,
 at noon, atardi - good
 afternoon - bon tardi
 nor - ni
 normal - normal (nohr-MAHL)

north - nort, noord
 nose - nanishi (nah-NEE-she) - nose holes,
 buracu di nanishi
 not - no
 notary - notario
 note - nota, carta (KAR-tah) (n)
 nothing - nada (NAH-dah)
 notice (n) - anuncio
 (ah-NOON-see-oh)
 notice - (to give) anun-
 cia (ah-noon-see-AH)
 notify - (v) - publica,
 proclama
 notification - proclamación,
 notificación
 not with standing -
 sinembargo (seen-em-
 bar-goh)
 now - awor
 now-a-days, presently -
 awendia (ah-WHEN-dee-ah)
 nowhere - ningun parti,
 ningun caminda
 nozzle - tip
 nude - sunu, nudo (NOO-doh)

nuisance - praga (PRAH-gah)

numb - sin gevoel, doof

number - numero

numerous - numeroso

nun - soeur (sir)

nurse - zuster, nurse, menchi

nut - nechi (NAY-chee)

nut-meg - noten muskaat, netomuscat

O

O (oh)

oar - rema (RAY-mah)

oath - blafemia, maldición (mahl-dee-SHON)

huramentu (hoo-rah-MEN-too)

oath (to take) - hura (HOO-rah)

obedience - obedecida (oh-bay-day-SEE-dah)

obedient - obedecido (oh-ba-day-SEE-doh)

obey - obedece (oh-bay-day-SAY)

object - obheto (ob-HAY-toh)

objection - objección

obligation - obligación

oblige - obliga (oh-blee-GAH)

observation - observación

observe - observa, weita, mira

obsolete - 'bira biew (bee-rah-bew)

obstinate - persistente, obstina

obtain - haja, obtene

occasion - ocasión

occupy - ocupa (oh-koo-PAH)

occur - socede, pasa, ocuri

ocean - oceano

o'clock - or - four

o'clock, cuat'or

odd - noms - twenty odd, binti y pico

odor - olo, holo (hoh-loh)

of - di (dee)

offend

offend - (v) ofende (oh-fen-DAY)
offense - ofensa (oh-FEN-sah)
offer - (v) ofrece (oh-FRAY-say), presenta
office - oficina (oh-fee-SEE-nah)
officer - officier, official
official - ambtenaar
oil - azeta, zeta (zay-tah)
oil can - canika di zeta
ointment - inguente
old - bieu (bew)
old age - ireges, biches
Old Year's Eve - Bispu di Anja Nobo
old times - antigua
olive oil - azeta dushi
olive - olijfi (oh-lui-fee)
omission - descuido (des-KWEE-doh)
omit - salta, pasa
omelet - rurom, fertada
omnipotent - todo poderoso, omnipotente
on - ariba, riba

order

on account of - pa causa di
once - un bez, un bé (oon-bay), at once, di repente, un vez
one - un
onion - sibajo (see-BOY-yoh)
only - só, solamente
open (v) - habri (hah-breeh)
open - habri (hah-BREE)
operate - opera (oh-pay-RAH)
operation - operación
opinion - opinión
opportunity - oportunidad, ocasion - to take the opportunity, probecha di oportunidad
oppose - resista, opone
opposite - contrario (kon-TRAH-ree-oh)
oppress - oprimi
orange - apelsina
order (n) - sorto, areglo, combenio, entrego
order (v) - entrega, pidi, manda busca

organ - orgel
 organist - organista
 orphan - huerfano
 ostrich - avestruz
 other - otro
 otherwise - otro manera
 (mah-NAY-rah)
 our - nos
 ours - di nos
 out - afó, afor, afoi
 outside - pa for
 outstanding - sobre-
 saliente
 oven - fornu
 over - ariba
 overcoat - sobretodo
 overlap - cubri, tapa
 owe - debe (day-bay)
 owl - palabrua, shoko
 own - my own - di mi mes -
 his own, di su mes
 owner - donjo
 ox - buei

P

P (pay)
 pa - pai, papa

pace - camnamentu (kahm-
 nah-men-too)
 pack - paki (PAH-kee)
 (v) pak
 pacify - pacifica
 pad (writing) - blokki di
 papel
 paddle - pagai (pah-gay)
 pad-lock - candal
 pagan - pagano (pah-gah-
 noh)
 page - pagina (PAH-gee-
 nah)
 pain - dolor, to have
 pain - tin dolor - to
 give pain - haci dolor
 paint - verf, pintura
 (v) pinta
 pair - par (pahr)
 pal - amigu (ah-MEE-goo),
 compai (kom-pie)
 pale - bleek (blake)
 palm - palma - (of the hand),
 planta di man
 Palm Sunday - Diadomingo di
 Rama
 pan - weja (WAY-yah)
 pane - raampi di glas
 pansy - pensamiento

pantry - provishi
 pants - carzon (kar-zon)
 pap - papa
 papaw - papaya
 paper - papel (pa-pill)
 parade - parada
 paradise - paraiso
 parcel - paketa (pa-KAY-tah)
 parch - rooste, rooster
 pardon - (n) pardon
 pardon - (v) pardona
 (par-doh-NAH)
 parent - pariente, mayor
 park (n) - alemada (ah-lay-MAH-dah), parki
 park (v) - parkeer (par-care)
 parrot - lora, prikichi
 (small parrot)
 parson - dommi
 part - parti (PAR-tee)
 partake - tuma parti
 party - fiesta, balia
 party - partida (par-TEE-dah)
 pass - pasa (pah-sah)
 pass - (n) pas
 passage - pasashi (pa-SAH-shee)

passenger - pasahero
 past - pasa (pah-SAH)
 paste - pasta (pah-stah)
 pasteboard - carton
 pastor - pastor
 patch - lapi (LAH-pee)
 patience - pasenshi (pah-SEN-shee)
 patient - cu pasenshi
 patridge - patrishi
 pattern - model
 pause - pausa
 paving stone - plavei
 pay - paga (v), pago (n) -
 payroll - tarifa di pago
 payment - pagamentu
 pea - boonchi, ert
 peace - paz
 peacock - pavis
 pear - pera (PAY-rah)
 pearl - perla
 peep - loer
 pen - pen - penholder -
 koker
 penalize - castiga (kahs-tee-GAH)
 penal servitude - castigu
 di morto

penalty - castigu (kahs-
 TEE-goo)
 pencil - potlood
 pending - pendiente
 penetrate - penetra
 pennant - wimpel
 pep - fut
 pepper - promente (pro-
 MEN-tay)
 permit (n) - permiso
 perfume - perfuma (v) awa
 di olo (n)
 perjurer - jurado falso,
 hurado falsu
 period - periodo
 permit (v) - permiti (per-
 mee-TEE)
 perish - perece
 perpetual - perpetual
 persecute - persegui
 persist - persisti
 person - persona, hende
 (hen-day)
 personal - personal
 perspire - soda (SAH-dah)
 perspiration - sodo (soh-
 DOH)
 persuade - persuadi
 persuasion - persuasion

peruse - lesa door
 pest - praga
 petal - blachi di flor
 petition - petición
 petrol - petrol
 pharmacy - botica
 pharmacist - boticario
 phases of the moon -
 fases di luna
 phial - fleishi
 phone - telefon
 phonograph - fonograf
 photo - portret
 piano - piano
 pick - (tool) pik -
 (peak) - (v) piki
 picture - plachi, prenci,
 cuadro, revista
 pie - pastechi
 piece - pida, djonki,
 pieza (music) - piece
 by piece, pida pa pida,
 in very small pieces,
 pida-pida
 pig - porco, porcocito
 (POR-koh)
 pigeon - duif, paloma (pah-
 LOOM-ah)
 pile - monton, hopi

pillar - pila (PEE-lah)
 pillow - cusinchi (koo-
 SEEN-chee)
 pillow-slip - slopi (SLOW-
 pee)
 pilot - pilota, stuurman,
 loods
 pin - feneta (fay-NAY-tah)
 pinch - kinipi (kee-nee-
 pee), quinipi
 pineapple - anasa
 pink - rose (rohs)
 pipe - (smoking) pipa (PEE-
 pah), pipe (metal) tubo
 pipefitter - tubero (too-
 BAY-roh)
 pistol - pistool
 piston - piston
 pity (v) - compadace
 piedad (pee-aye-dad)
 pity - compadace
 place - luga (loo-GAH),
 logar, caminda (v) pone
 plan - plan
 plane - (tool) skaaf, air-
 plane, avion (ah-VEE-ohn)
 plant (v) - planta
 plant - mata, planchi

planet - planeta
 plate - plaat, plachi,
 plancha - (for food)
 tajo
 platina - platina (plah-
 TEEN-ah)
 play - hunga (HOON-gah) -
 (musical instrument) -
 toca
 play (game) - wega
 player - hungador, tocadoor
 (music)
 play-time - ora di hunga
 playmate - compañero, compai
 plea - proceso (pro-SES-oh),
 pleitu
 plead - pleita, defende
 please - sea asina bon, si
 bo gusta, agrada (v)
 pleasure - pleizier, gustu
 (GOO-stoo)
 pledge - siguridad
 plenty - hopi, mucho,
 masha
 plot - (n) conspiración,
 (v) conspira, terreno (land)
 plough - ploeg
 plumb - chumbo (CHOOM-boh)

plunder - saquea
 plural - plural
 pneumonia - pulmonia (pul-moh-NEE-ah)
 pocket - sacu (SAH-koo)
 pocketknife - sambetchi
 point - punta (POON-tah)
 poison - veneno (vay-nay-noh)
 poisoned with fish - shuata
 poisoner - venenadó
 poisonous - venenoso (vaynay-NOH-soh)
 pole - palu (PAH-loo)
 police - policia, polis
 policy - policia
 polish - puli (poo-lee)
 polite - cortes, beleefd
 pollute - shusha (shoo-shah)
 pond - vijver, plas (plahs)
 poor - pober (poh-ber)
 Pope - Papa
 popular - popular (poh-poo-lahr)
 porch - veranda, balcon

pork - carni di porco
 port - puerto, porto
 position - posición
 positive - posetivo (poh-see-TEE-voh)
 possess - posee (poh-say-day)
 possession - posesión, propiedad
 possibility - posibilidad
 possible - posibel
 post - post, puesto
 postage - stamp - stampia
 postcard - tarjeta postal
 postman - cartero
 post-office - postkantoor
 pot - wea, hapa - chamber
 pot, wea di respet
 pound - liber (lee-ber)
 pour - basha, drama
 powder - poeiru (face), pulchi, (medical), pol-ver (gun)
 power - poder (poh-dare), forza, autoridad
 power house - planta di coriente, central
 powerless - sin poder

pox - bruera, bruera
 sabi
 practice - practico (PRAK-
 tee-koh), ehercicio
 practice (v) - practica (prak-
 tee-KAH), haci ehercicio
 praise - gaba (GAH-bah),
 alaba
 pray - resa (RAY-sah)
 prayer - oración - prayer-
 book, buki misa (bookee
 me-sah)
 preach - predica (pray-
 dee-KAH)
 preacher - predikador
 precious - precioso (pray-
 see-OH-soh)
 prefer - prefera (pray-
 fer-RAH)
 pregnant - na estado, em-
 baraza, tin barika
 preliminary - preliminarior
 prepare - prepara (pray-
 pah-rah)
 presence - precencia
 present - (adj) presente
 (pray-sen-tay)
 present - (n) regalo (ray-
 gah-loh)

present (v) - presenta,
 regala,
 preside - presidi (pray-
 see-dee)
 press - (n) prensa
 (prain-sah)
 pressure - presión
 presume - suspone (SOOS-
 poh-nay)
 pretend - fingi, timula
 (tee-moo-lah), pretende
 pretty - bonita (boo-
 nee-tah)
 prevail - domina, trium-
 fa
 prevent - preveni (pray-
 vay-nee)
 previous - prome aja,
 antes, anterior
 (pray-see-oh)
 prick - pica, hinca
 pride - soberbia (soh-
 BER-bee-ah), orgujo
 priest - pader
 prince - prins
 princess - princesa
 (prin-say-sah)
 principal - principal
 (preen-see-PAL)

principle - principio
(preen-SEE-pee-oh)
print - imprimir, druk
prints (n) - zaraza
prison - prison, piscalá,
calabus, wangalan
prisoner - prisionero,
preso
private - priva, scondi,
ketu-ketu
prize - premio, first prize -
premio major
probability - probabilidad
(pro-bee-lee-dat)
probable - probable (pro-
BAH-blai)
problem - problema
procedure - procedimiento
proceeds - producción,
ganashi
proclaim - proclama,
publica, anuncia
procure - duna, haja
produce - produci
profane - profano, blasfema
(blah-fay-MAH)
profession - profesión (pro-
fay-SHON)

professional - profes-
sional
professor - profesor
(pro-fay-SORE)
profit - ganashi (gah-
NAH-shee)
profitable - profita-
bel
profound - profundo
(pro-FOON-doh)
program - programa
progress - progreso (n),
progresá (v)
prohibit - prohibi, taha
(ta-HAH)
project - proyecto (pro-
YEK-toh)
promise - promesa, (n)
primiti (v) (pree-mee-
TEE)
promote - promova, eleva
(ay-lay-VAH), promoted,
promovi
pronounce - pronuncia,
papia
proof - prueba (proo-ay-
bah)
prove - proba (pro-bah)
propaganda - propaganda
prophet - profeta

proper - lehitimo (lay-
HEE-tee-moh), legal
(lay-gal)
propose - propone (pro-
poh-NAY)
proprietor - donjo
(OHN-yoh)
prosper - prospera
prostitute - puta (poo-tah),
muhe di caja, muhe di
bida
protect - proteha, protega
protestant - protestant
provide - duna
provided that - con tal cu
provoke - terg, sara, provoca
proxy - poder - married by
proxy, casa pa handskun
public - publico (POOB-
lee-koh)
public holiday - fiesta
popular
publicity - publicidad
publish - publica
pudding - pudin (poo-deen)
puffy - hinchah (heen-chah)
pull - hala, ranka
pulley - katrol
pulpit - preekstul (prake-
stool)

pump - pomp
pumpkin - pampuna, cala-
bas
punch - punch
punish - castiga (kas-
tee-GAH)
punishment - castigu
(kas-TEE-goo) capital
punishment - castigo
di morto
pupil - discipulo (of
the eye), popchi di wowo
purchase - cumpra (KOOM-
prah), compra
pure - puro (POO-roh),
limpi
Purgatory - Purgatorio
purpose - doel, inten-
ción, obheta
purse - portmone (port-
moh-NEE)
pursue - persigi, pur-
sigi (per-see-GEE)
push - pusha, stoot
puss - pushi
put - pone, buta
put on clothing - bisti
(bee-stee)
putty - potti, stopverf

puzzle - charada, misterio, rompecabeza

puzzle (v) - brua
pajama - pidjama

Q

Q (kew)

quake - tembla (temblah) - earth quake, temblor

qualification - capacidad (ka-pah-see-dat), competencia (kom-pay-TEN-see-ah), autorizacion

qualify - autoriza (oh-toch-ree-ZAH), califica

quantity - cantidad (kahn-tee-dat)

quarrel - pleita (v)

quarter - cuarto
pleitu (n)

queen - reina (rey-nah)

queer - stranjo

question - pregunta (pray-GOON-tah)

quiet - ketu (kay-too)

quit - kita trabao, despacha

quite - masha, hopi, completo

R

R (er)

rabbet - gruf (groof)

rabbit - conenchi,
coneo (koh-NEN-chee)

rack - rekki (REK-kee)

racket - (noise) boro-to (boh-ROH-toh)

radish - rabanas

rafter - span (spahn)

rag - lapi (lah-pee)

rage - rabia, furia
(fooh-REE-ah)

raid - stake, invasion

railroad - spoor (spore)

rain - awa-ceru (AH-wah SAY-roo) it rains,
awa ta jobe, awa ta cai (AH-wah tah kye)

raise - alza

ran - a corre (ah cor-ray)

rang - a bati (ah-
bah-tee)
range - clasificación
(klas-see-fee-kahn-
shon)
rank - clase, catego-
ria, grado
rare mouse - (bat) -
raton d'je nochi
rattle - maraca (mah-
RAH-kah)
raw - curu (koo-roo)
razor - nabha (nah-
BAH-hah), safety
razor - nabaha di
seguridad
reach - juga (yay-gah),
alcanza
read - lesa (lay-sah) -
reading book - buki di
lesa
ready - clá, klá, caba
real - di berda (dee-
ber-da)
realize - realiza (ray-
ah-lee-zah)
reap - corta, to reap
corn - corta maishi

reason - causa, razon
(rah-sohn)
rebel - motina (moh-tee-
NAH)
rebellion - motin (moh-
teen)
rebuke - blaas - scual
(skwahl)
recently - recientemente
(ray-see-en-tee-MEN-
tay)
recent - poco tempu pasá,
algun tempu pasa
receive - recibir (ray-
see-bee), ricibi (ree-
see-bee)
recipe - recet (ray-set)
reclaim - reclama
recommend - recomienda
record - plachi (grama-
phone), record (v) -
recorda, nota
recover - recoba
recreation - recreación
recruit - rerkruut (ray-
cruite)
recur - socede trobe
(soh-say-day)

red - corra (koh-rah)
redsnapper - pisca corra
redeem - salba (SAL-bah)
Redeemer - Salvador
reduce - mengua, haci
 menos, bira mas poco
reduction - reducción
reform - comberti (kom-
 ber-TEE), mehora (may-
 hoh-RAH), bira bon
refresh - fresca (v),
 refresca
refrigerator - frigidair -
 refrigio (ray-
 FREE-gee-oh)
refuse - nenga (ning-
 gah)
regard - weita, mira,
 respet
region - loga, luga
 (loo-GAH)
regret - duel, (dwale),
 duele (dwale-lay)
 lamenta - I regret,
 I am sorry, duel mi
regular - regular
regulate - regula (ray-
 goo-LAH)

reign - gobierna, manda
rein - frena, rienda
reject - desaproba (desah-
 pro-BAH), rechaza
relate - conta, bisa
relation - puesto, empleo,
 relación, famija
relationship - parente,
 famija, familia
relatively - relativo (ray-
 lah-TEE-voh)
release - laga bai
relief - alivio (ah-LEE-
 vee-oh) (n)
relieve - alivia (ah-lee-
 vee-AH)
religion - religión
religious - religioso
 (raylee-HOH-soh)
remain - keda (kay-dah),
 queda
remainder - resto, sobra
remarkable - remarkabel,
 remarcable
remember - corda
remind - corda (KOHR-dah)
remit - manda, perdona
 (pardon)
remove - mov, cambia

renovate - renova (ray-
no-VAH)
 rent (tear) - skeer
 (scare)
 rent (hire) - hier (here)
 reopen - habri di nobo
 reorganize - reorganiza
 repair - drecha (dra-
chah)
 reparation - reparación,
 drechamentu
 repeat - repiti (ray-
pee-tee)
 repent - duele, tin con-
 trición, arepenti
 repetition - repitición,
 repititu, repitici
 reply - responde, contesta
 (v) contestación (n)
 report - raporta (v)
 raport (n), reporta,
 informa
 represent - representa
 (ray-pray-sen-TAH)
 representation - repre-
 sentación
 representative - repre-
 sentante

request - petición (n)
 pidi (v)
 require - demanda, exihi,
 (ex-ee-hee), exiji
 rescue - salba (sahl-bah)
 reside - biha
 residence - cas, resi-
 dente
 resolve - resolve
 rest - sosiego (soh-sjay-
 goh) (v) sosega
 retain - keda cu, retene
 retire - retira (ray-
 TEE-rah)
 retirement - retiro (ray-
 tee-roh)
 retreat - retirada
 return - bolbe
 reunite - haci bon
 revenge - vengansa (n)
 (vain-gahn-zah)
 revenge - veng (v)
 (vain-gah)
 revengeful - vengativo
 reward - recompensa (v) -
 recompensa (n) (ray-
 kom-PEN-sah)
 rheumatism - rumatismo

ribbon - cinta
 rich - ricu (REE-koo) -
 richer, mas ricu -
 richest - e di mas ricu,
 rico
 ride - subi - ride a
 donkey, subi buricu
 right - drechi - right
 hand, man drechi - to
 be right - tin razon
 ring - rinchi (n) bati
 (v) - to ring the bell,
 bati klok
 rip - skeer (scare),
 kibra (kee-brah)
 ripe - hechu (HAY-choo)
 rise - lamta (lahm-tah),
 lamanta
 risk - riska (v) (rees-
 kah) (n) risico
 rivet - remacha (ray-
 MAH-chah)
 roach - kakalaka (kak-
 kah-lak-koh)
 road - (path) caminda
 (kah-MEEN-dah)
 roast (v) - asa
 roast-meat - carni asá
 rock - piedra, baranca
 (ba-RAN-kah)

rocker - (chair) - wip-
 stul)
 roll - lora (loh-rah)
 (v) - rol (n)
 rope - cabuja (kah-boo-
 yah)
 room - cuarto (kwahr-
 toh)
 rooster - gai (guy)
 root - rais (rah-eeze)
 rosary - rosario
 rose - rosa, rosebud -
 konopi
 rosy - corra - to blush -
 bira corra
 rot - putri (poo-tree)
 rough - grof, bruto
 (broo-toh)
 round - rondo
 row (v) - rij - careda (kah-
 RAY-dah)
 row - (fight) pleitu,
 bringamentu
 rub - hala, frega
 rubbish - greis, basura
 (bah-soo-rah)
 rubber - elastik, las-
 tik
 rubber-mallet - martin
 di lastik

ruby - rubi
 rudder - timon
 rude - onbeshop, grocero
 ruffian - bandido
 (bahn-DEE-doh)
 ruin - ruina, danja,
 corrompi
 rule - regla, duimstok
 ruler - liniaal
 rum - rom
 rumor - rumor (roo-
 more)
 run - corre, camna
 (clock) - run fast -
 corre duro, corre lihe -
 run slowly, corre poco-
 poco
 rupture - breuk -
 putroos
 rush - pura (poo-rah)
 rust - froestu (ROO-stoo)
 rusty - yen di froestu

S

S (es)
 sable - sabel (sah-bel)

sabotage - sabotahe
 (sah-boh-tah-hay)
 sabota (v)
 (sah-boh-TAH)
 sack - sacu (SAH-koo)
 sacrament - sacramentu
 sacred - santo, sagrada
 (sah-grah-dah)
 sacrifice - sacraficio
 sad - tristu (TREE-stoo)
 saddle - sia (see-ah) - silja
 saddle-belt - chinchah
 (cheen-chah)
 sadness - tristesa
 (trees-TAY-sah)
 safe - (n) caha di heru -
 (kah-hah dee hay-roo)
 sigur
 safety - seguridad -
 safety conscious -
 consiente di seguridad
 safety - seguridad, for
 safety sake - pa mas
 seguridad
 safety pin - preke (prek-
 kay)
 safety razor - nabaha
 di seguridad

sail ~ (n) bela (bay-lah), (v) nabiga - sailboat, barcu di bela - canvas - lona

sailmaker - belero

sailor - matroos - marinero

saint - santo (SAHN-to)

salary - salario, sueldo (swell-doh)

salad - salada (sahl-lah-dah)

sale - vendishi - baratiljo - bendementu

salmon - salmao (sahl-mow)

saloon - salon (sah-LON)

salt - salu (SAH-loo) (n) salted meat - carnisa (v) salga

salute - cuminda (koo-meen-DAH)

salvage - salba (sahl-bah)

salve - zalfi (zahl-fee) bador

sanction - aproba, sanciona, sanción (n)

sand - santu

sandal - sambarcu - sandalia (san-DAH-lee-ah)

sandwich - sandwishi (san-wee-chee)

sandpaper - papel di glas, skurpapier

sand screen - sifta (seef-tah)

sanitary - sanitario

sap - lechi (LAY-chee)

sarcasm - sarcasmo (sahr-kas-moh)

sardine - sardinch (sar-deen-chee)

satan - satanas

satin - satin (sateen)

satisfaction - satisfacción

satisfactory - na satisfecho

saturate - satura (sah-too-RAH)

Saturday - Diasabra

sauce - saus

saucer - skotter

sausage - saucijshi
 save - salba (sal-bah)
 saviour - redentor, salvador
 say - bisa
 saw - zaag (n)
 scabies - scarna (skar-nah)
 scaffold - stelashi, stengel
 scale - balanza
 scandal - scandal (n)
 scandalisa (v)
 scandalous - scandaloso
 scant - poco
 scape-goat - pagot
 scarce - skaars, scars
 scare - spanta (spahn-tah)
 scarcity - skaarsidad
 scatter - plama (plah-mah)
 September - September
 scene - toneel - bista (bee-stah), escena (es-say-nah)
 scenery - bista (bee-stah)
 scent - (perfume) olo, holo, awa di olo
 scentless - sin olo

scholar - discipulo, estudiante
 scholarship - beca di estudio
 school - skool (skohl)
 school-room - skool-lokaal
 school-teacher - meester, meneer, juf, mevrouw
 scholastic - escolar
 schooner - golet
 science - ciencia (seen-SEE-ah)
 scissors - sker, scer
 scold - zundra
 scour - boender, frega (fray-gah)
 scout - padvinder
 scramble - subi, grapa (grah-pah)
 scarp - chochoria (cho-cho-REE-ah)
 scrape - (v) raspa, (n) strepi, rascu
 scratch - (v) gravata, (n) rascu
 scream (v) grita, (n) gritu (CHEE-too)
 screen - tranke, trankera

screw - skruf (scroof)
 scrub - frega (fray-gah)
 sea - laman (lah-mang)
 sea-bath - banjo den laman
 sea egg - zee apel
 seal (n) sejo, (v) seja (say-yah)
 sealing wax - lak
 seam - nachi, cose
 seaman - marino, marinero
 seamstress - cosedor (koh-say-door)
 search - busca (boos-kah)
 sea-sick - maria (mah-ree-AH)
 seaside - kantu di laman
 seaside grapes - zee dreifi, dreifi di laman
 season - estación
 seat - bom di stul
 second - seconde, momento, segundo, e di dos (order)
 secret - secreto (say-KRAY-toht)

secure - sigur, protega, warda
 see - weita (way-tah), mira (mee-rah)
 seed - simija (see-MEE-yah)
 seek - busca (boos-kah)
 see-saw - wip, skommel
 seize - cohe (koh-HAY)
 select - escoge
 self - mes, myself, mi mes
 sell - bende (bain-day)
 send - manda
 senior - major
 sense - sinti - seen-tee), tino (tee-noh)
 sentence - sentencia
 sentinel - cintinela
 separate - parti, separa, divorcia
 serge - diagonal
 sergeant - sergeant
 serial - set, cantidad (kan-tee-dat)
 serious - serio (say-ree-OH-soh)
 seriously - seriosamente

sermon - predicashi
 serpent - culebra
 servant - cria (kree-ah), sirbidor
 serve - sirbi
 service - servicio, servicio
 session - union
 set, place - pone (pohnay)
 seven - siete (shit-tay)
 seventh - e di siete (septimo)
 seventeen - diez-siete
 seventieth - e di setenta
 seventy - setenta (say-TEN-tah)
 several - diferencia, various
 sew - cose (koh-say)
 shackle - boei
 shade - sombra (sohm-brah)
 shadow - sombra, skadu (SKAH-doo)
 shake - sagudi (sah-goo-DEE)
 shame - berguenza - to be ashamed, tin berguenza

shameless - sin berguenza
 shape - figura (fee-GOOH-rah), forma (formah)
 share - parti (pahrttee)
 shark - tribon (treebon)
 sharp - skerpi, fuerte (fig)
 sharpen - mula (moolah), haci skerpi
 shatter - machica (mah-chee-kah)
 shave - feita
 shaving brush - kwashi di feita
 she - é (eh), él (ehl)
 shears - sker
 sheep - carne (kar-nay) - leg of mutton, hapa
 sheet - laken (lah-ken) - sheet of paper, vel di papel
 shelf - planki (plankee), trazjer
 shelter - ramada

shell (sea) - cocoli-
shi (koh-koh-lee-
shee),
casca (fruit etc)
shift - warda - (change)
cambia - the wind has
shifted - biento a
cambia
shin - palu di pia, (pah-
loo dee pee-yah)
shine - kima, brija, lom-
bra
ship - barcu, bapor (steam
ship)
shipwreck - naufragio
shipyard - dok
shirt - camisa
shoe - zapatu, bota (boot)
shoemaker - zapaté
shoestring - veter (vay-
ter)
shoot - (v) tira (tee-
rah)
shop - tienda, pacus
(pah-koos)
shopkeeper - tendero
short - corticu (kor-TEE-
koo)

shot - tiru (tee-roo),
tiro
shoulder - skouder
(skow-der)
shout - grita (gree-
tah)
shovel - skop, schop
show (v) munstra, show
off - broma
shrink - krimp
shrimp - cabaron
shun - evita (aye-vee-
tah)
shut - (v) cera, cerá
(adj) (say-RAH)
shy - skiu (skyou), schuw
sick - malu (MAH-loo),
enfermo
sickness - malesa (mah-
LAY-sah), enfermedad
side - banda, costia,
rightside, banda
drechi
sigh - (v) suspisa,
(n) suspiro
siege - sitio
sieve - sifta, zeefte
sight - bista (bee-stah)

sign - senja, senyal
 (v) firma
 silence - silencio
 silent - ketu (KAY-too)
 silk - seda (say-dah)
 silly - bobo, (boh-boh) -
 inocente
 simple - simple (seem-
 play)
 sin - pica (pee-KAH) -
 pecado (pay-KAH-doh)
 since - desde, foi -
 since when, foi ki dia
 sincere - franco, sin-
 cero
 sing - canta (kahn-tah)
 singer - cantador
 sink - hundi (hoon-dee) -
 fundi (foon-dee), sink
 sinner - pecador (pay-
 kah-DOOR)
 syrup - stropi
 sister - ruman-muhé,
 ruman-mohé
 sister-in-law - cunja
 (koon-YAH)
 sit - sinta (seen-tah)
 six - seis

sixth - e di seis, sexto
 sixtieth - e di sesenta
 sixty - sesenta
 size - tamanjo, grandura
 skillful - apto, capabel
 skin - cuero (kware-roh)
 skip (omit) salta (sahl-
 tah)
 skirt - saya, saja
 skull - cabes (kah-base)
 sky - cielu (shay-loo),
 den laria (on high) -
 firmamentu
 slack - los
 slap - bofta (BOOF-tah)
 slate - lei
 slave - catibu (kah-
 TEE-boo)
 slay - dal mata (dahl
 mah-tah)
 sleep - drumi (droo-
 mee)
 sleepy - tin sonjo
 sleeve - manga (MANG-
 gah)
 slide - slip (sleep)
 slight - poco
 slip - slip

slippery

slippery - lebe-lebe
(lay-bay lay-bay)
slit - sneechi (snay-
chee)
slope - skeins
slow - poco-poco
sluce - sluis
small - chikitu (chee-
KEE-toh)
smart - sabi (sah-BEE)
smash - kibra (kee-
brah)
smell (v) hole (ho-lay)
(n) olo
smile (v) sonrisa ,(n)
sonree
smith - smid
smoke - huma (hoo-mah)
smoked herring - bok-
kel
smoker - humador
smuggle - smokkel -
contrabanda
snake - culebra (koo-LAY-
brah)
sneeze - niester
snore - ronca (ron-kah)
snow - sneeuw
snuff - snuif

something

snug - gezellig
so - asina - so much,
asina tanto
soak - doop, moha, muha
so (that) - di manera cu
soap - habon (hah-bon)
social - social
sock - sok
society - sociedad
sofa - sofa
soft - moli, suave
(fig)
soil - susha
soldier - solda
solicit - solicita
(sol-lee-see-TAH)
solid - duro (doo-roh),
firme
solitary - solitario
solitude - solitudo
some - algun (ahl-
goon) - sometimes,
algun be, somewhere,
algun luga, algun
camina
somebody - algun hende
something - algo (ahl-
goh)

sometimes - algun biaha
 son - jiu homber
 son-in-law - suegro
 song - cantica, canción
 (kahn-shon)
 soon - tempran, pronto
 sore - haci (dué) (hah-
 see dway)
 sorrow - duel, tristesa
 (treece-TAY-sah)
 sorry - tristu (treece-
 too)
 sort - sorto - all sorts,
 tur sorto
 soul - alma
 sound (n) - zonido (soh-
 NEE-doh), sonido (v)
 sona
 soup - soppi (SOP-pee)
 soup-plate - tajo di
 soppi
 soup-spoon - cucharra di
 soppi
 sow (v) - planta
 space - espacio (spah-see-
 oh)
 spade (hoe) - chapi (chah-
 pee)
 Spanish - Spanjo

spare (v) - reserba
 (ad) delega
 spar - chispa (chees-
 pah)
 sparrow - mofi
 spasm - kramp, stuipi
 (stuy-pee)
 speak - papia (PAH-pee-
 ah)
 speaker - papiador, ora-
 dor
 special - special (spay-
 see-AHL)
 specialist - especialista
 speech - discurso, papia-
 mentu (o)
 speed - velocidad
 spell - spel
 spend - gasta (gah-stah)
 spider - aranja, haranja
 spill - plama, drama
 spin - wesu di lomba
 spirit - spiritu - Holy
 Spirit - Spiritu Santo
 spit - scupi (skoo-pee)
 spite - rencor (ren-kor)
 splash - spat, plama
 (plah-mah)
 spoil - danja

split - parti, splits,
(keer (scare))
sponge - spons
sponsor - padrino, pad-
rina
sponsored by - abao aus-
picio di
sport - sport
Spring (season) - prima-
vera
spy - spión
square - cuadra (kwah-
DRAH), cuadrado
squat - jongota
squeeze - primi (pree-
mee)
stab - hinca, mata
(heen-kah, mah-tah)
stage - stelashi (stay-
LAH-shee)
stagger - trompica
(trom-pee-KAH)
stain - mancha
stairway - trapi (TRAH-
pee)
stair - tred di trapi
stale bread - pan bieu

stamp - stampia
stand - para (pah-rah)
star - strea (stray-ah)
stare - keda mira (kay-
dah mee-rah)
stark naked - blo sunu
start - cuminsa, cumin-
za (koo-meen-zah)
starve - muri di hamber
state - estado, condi-
ción
station - stación, warda
stay - keda - stay at
home, keda cas (kay-dah
kahs), queda
steal - horta (hor-tah)
steam - stoom, vapor
(vah-pore)
steel - staal
step - trapi (TRAH-pee),
(v) trapa, paso
step-child - entena (en-
tay-nah)
step-father - padrasa
step-ladder - trapi
(pah-drah-sah)
step-mother - madrasa
(mah-drah-sah)

stick - palu (wood),
pega (v) - walking
stick, garoti
sticky - pega-pega -
cu ta pega
stiff - stijf, duro
stimulant - estimulo
sting - hinca, pica
stink - hole stinki
stitch - steek (stake)
stocking - mea (may-ah)
stomach - stoma (stoh-
mah)
stone - piedra (pjay-
drah)
stone wall - muraja di
piedra
stop - stop, para (pah-
rah)
stoop - buk
store (v) - reserba (ray-
ser-bah)
store (n) - pacus (pah-
koos)
storm - stormo
story - historia, cuenta
stove - stoof (stofe)
straight - derechi (day-
RAY-chee)

strand - kantu di laman
strange - stranjo, raar
stranger - stranhero
(stran-hay-roh)
stray (v) - perde camina
(ah-meen-ah)
straw - cabana
stream - stroom (stroma)
street - caja (kaja)
strength - forza - to be
strong, tin forza
strike (v) dal, welga,
huelga (n) golpea (v)
string - cabuja fini
strong - fuerte, sterki,
to be strong, tin forza
struggle - lucha (LOO-
chah)
student - estudiante (es-
too-dee-AHN-tay)
study - sinja, studia
(stoo-dee-ah)
stuff - stof, panja, tela
stumble - trompica (trom-
pee-KAH)
stump - troncon (trohn-
kohn)
subject - asunto (ah-
SOON-toh)

succeed - logra, sali
 bon, sherta (sjer-tah)
 success - éxito (ex-ee-
 toh), suceso
 such - tal (tahl)
 suck - chupa (choo-pah)
 sucker - chupador
 sue - persigi (per-see-
 gee), pursigi
 suffer - sufri (soo-
 free)
 sufficient - basta,
 bastante
 sugar - sucu (SOO-koo)
 sugar-candy - cos
 dushi, coi dushi
 suggest - propone (pro-
 poh-nay)
 suggestion - sugerencia
 suicide - mata su mes
 curpa
 suit - fluz, flus,
 (floose)
 sulphur - azufra
 sum - som, suma
 summer - zomer, verano
 summon - dagvaar

Sunday - Diadomingo
 (jeh-do-MING-goh)
 sun - solo - the sun
 shines hot, solo ta
 kima
 sunrise - salimentu di
 solo
 sunset - drentamentu di
 solo
 sun-shine - luz di solo
 superior - superior
 supper - cena (sa-nah)
 supervisor - hefe (hay-
 fay), forman, superin-
 tendente
 supply - entrega (en-
 tray-gah)
 support - mantene (man-
 tay-NAY), soporta
 suppose - supone (soo-
 poh-NAY)
 supreme - supremo (soo-
 PRAY-moh)
 sure - sigur (see-gore)
 surface - ariba
 surpass - surpasa
 surprise - sorpreso, keda
 admira, keda asombra,
 sorprende

surrender - capitula,
 duna op, derota
 suspect - sospecha
 suspend - colga (kol-gah)
 suspicion - suspición,
 sosposición
 sustain - mantene, sostene
 swallow - zouchi (n) guli
 (v)
 swear - hura (hoo-RAH),
 jura
 suspenders - guiel (geel)
 sweat - (n) sodo, (v) soda
 sweet - dushi - sweatheart,
 dushi, galinja, namorada,
 amante
 sweets - cos dushi (co'i
 dushi)
 sweep - bari
 swell - hinchá (heen-chah)
 swift - lihé (lee-hay)
 swim - landa (lahn-dah)
 swine - porco (pohr-koh)
 swing - skommel
 sword - sabel (sah-bel),
 spada
 syllable - silaba
 symbol - simbolico
 sympathy - simpatica
 (seem-PAH-tee-kah)

synagogue - snoa
 syphilis - sifilis (see-
 fee-lees)
 system - sistema (sis-tay-
 mah)
 systematic - sistematico

T

T (tay)
 table - mesa (may-sah)
 table(cover) - tafla (taf-
 LAH)
 tack - ruigi - clabu
 chikitu (klah-boo, cree-
 KEE-too)
 tail - rabu (RAH-boo)
 tailor - snyro, snijer
 take - tuma, cohe (kohay)
 tale - historia (his-TOH-
 ree-ah)
 tale (bearer) - caweta
 redador (ray-dah-door)
 talk - papia (pah-pee-
 AH), combersa
 talking pictures - cine
 parlante
 tall - haltu, largu
 (lar-goo)
 tamarind - tamarijn

tame - mansu (MAHN-soo)
 tamper (v) - mishi cu (mee-shee koo)
 tank - tanki (tahn-kee)
 tanker - tankero, tanquero
 tanner - curtido
 tape - cinta (seen-tah)
 tar - breu (brew), teer
 tardy - laat
 tart - bolo (BOH-loh)
 taste (n) smak, (v) purba
 tax - belaster, belasting (bay-LAH-ster)
 taxi - taxi
 tea - té (tay)
 teapot - canica di te
 teach - sinja (seen-yah)
 team - elftal, teem (teem)
 tear - (v) kibra, (n) lacrima (LAH-kree-mah)
 tease - tenta (tain-tah)
 technical - tecnico
 tell - bisa, conta (kon-tah)
 temporary - temporario
 ten - diez (jaze)
 tenth - decimo, e di diez
 tend - sirbi

tennis - tennis
 term - termino (tee-MEE-noh)
 terminate - termina (teer-mee-NAH)
 termination - terminación
 terror - miedo (myay-doh)
 test - test (test)
 thank (v) gradici, thanks, danki (grah-dee-see)
 that - esei, esaja
 thatch - cabana (kah-bah-nah)
 the - e, es (eh) (ehs)
 theatre - cine, teatro (SEE-nay) (tayahtro)
 theft - ladronicia
 their - nan, theirs, di nan
 them - nan (nahn)
 there - aja (ahyah)
 therefore - pa'sei
 there in - pa den
 thick - diki (dee-kee)
 thicket - biljete, kaarchi

thief - ladron - thief
 (v) horta
 thimble - vrengud
 thin - delega
 thing - cos - something
 algun cos - everything,
 tur cos
 think - pensa (pensah),
 kere (kay-ray)
 third - tercero, e di tres
 thirst - sed - to be
 thirsty - tin sed
 this - easki, (saki)
 e.....aki
 thorn - spina (spee-nah),
 sumpinja
 those - esnan, esajanan
 though - aunke, maski
 (mash-kay)
 thought - pensamentu (pen-
 sah-men-too)
 this - esaki ('saki)
 this (afternoon) - awé tardi
 (ah-way tar-dee)
 this (morning) - awé mainta
 (ah-way mah-een-tah)
 this (evening) - awé nochi
 (ah-way noh-chee)

threat - amenaza
 through - door
 throw - tira (tee-rah)
 thumb - dede grandi
 (day-day gran-dee)
 thunder - bos, strena
 (strainah)
 Thursday - Diahuebes
 (jeh-way-bes)
 ticket - kaarchi, bil-
 jete
 ticking (clock) - tyk
 tickle - kishiki (kee-
 shee-kee)
 tidy - nechi (neh-chee)
 tie - (n) dashi (dah-shee)
 tie - (v) mara (mah-rah)
 tiger - tigro (tee-groh),
 tiger (tee-ger)
 tight - preta (pray-TAH)
 tile - panchi (pan-chee)
 till - te (tay)
 tiller - canja di timon
 time - tempo - what time
 is it? ki ora ta?
 tin - bleki
 tin smith - blequero

tiny - chikitu, fini
 tipsy - burachi (boo-
 RAH-chee)
 tire - taja (tie-yah)
 tired - cansa, fatiga
 (fah-tee-GAH)
 title - fam (fahm)
 to - na (nah)
 toad - sapu (sah-poo),
 dori (doh-ree)
 tobacco - tobacco (tah-
 bah-koh)
 today - awe, tonight,
 awe nochi, to-morrow,
 majan
 toe - dede di pia
 tomato - tomati
 to-morrow - majan (mah-
 yan)
 tone - sonido (soh-nee-
 doh)
 tongs - pens
 tongue - lenga (len-gah)
 tonight - awe nochi (ah-
 way nochee)
 tool - herment
 toolbox - caha di herment

tooth - diente (djen-tay)
 top - punta (toy) tromp
 torpedo - torpedo (tor-
 pay-doh)
 toss - tira (tee-rah)
 tortoise - morcoy
 total - total
 touch - mishi (mee-shee),
 toca (toh-kah)
 tourist - turista
 tournament - torneo
 tough - duro, taai
 tour - paseo
 towel - servete (ser-
 vay-tay), serbette
 town - stad, playa
 toward - den dirreción
 di
 toy - cos di hunga (cose
 dee hun-gah)
 trade - ofishi (oh-fee-
 shee)
 tragedy - tragedia
 train - trein (vehicle)
 train - (v) train (n)
 training - entranementu
 traitor - traidor

tramp - trapa (trah-pah)
 transaction - transacción
 transfer - transport
 (trans-port)
 transit - transito
 (tran-see-toh)
 translate (v) - traduci,
 translation, traducción
 transmit - hiba, (hee-bah)
 transport - transporta
 trap - val
 trash - basora (bah-soh-
 rah)
 travel - viaja (vyah-hah)
 tremble - tembla (tame-
 blah)
 trench - trinchera (treen-
 chay-rah)
 trial - prueba, experimento
 trifle - bagatal,
 cos di nada
 (coi nada)
 trip (v) - camna chikichiki,
 trip - camna chikichiki,
 trompeca (fall)
 tropical - tropical
 troop - tropa

trouble (n) - molesto
 (v) molester
 truck - (v) carson (kahr-
 son)
 truck - (n) camejon, truck
 true - berdad - it is
 true, ta berdad
 trust - confia (kon-fee-
 truth - berdad (berdat)
 AH)
 try - purba, pruba (proo-
 bah)
 tub - tobo (toh-boh)
 tube - tubo (too-boh)
 Tuesday - Diamars (djah-
 mars)
 tulip - tulipan
 tumble - cai (kai)
 tune - wijs, melodia
 (meloh-DEE-ah)
 turkey - calacuna (kal-
 lah-koo-nah)
 turn - bira
 (bee-rah)
 turnip - konolchi
 turtle - tortuga -
 tortoise, morcoi

twelfth

underhand

twelfth - e di diez-dos
twelve - diez-dos (djaze-dose)
twig - rama (rah-mah)
twin - ohochi (oho-chee)
twine - cabuja fini
twist - drei, bira (bee-rah), troce
two - dos (dose)
twofold - dobbel
typewriter - mashin di skirbi
type (v) - skirbi na mashin

U

U (oo of moon)
u-boat - submarin (sub-mah-reen)
ugly - mahos (mah-hose)
ulcer - postema (pos-TAY-mah)
ultimate - ultimo (OOL-tee-moh)
umbrella - parasol (pah-rah-SOL)
unaccepted - ninga (neeng-GAH)

unaided - sin judanza
(seen yoo-dahn-zah)
unaltered - sin cambio
(seen kahm-bee-oh)
unashamed - sin verguensa
(seen ver-gwen-sah)
unaware - sin sa (sin-sah)
unbeliever - pagano
(pah-GAH-noh)
unchaste - imoral (eem-oh-RAL)
unclad - sunu (soo-noo)
uncle - oom (ohm), tio
(TEE-oh)
unclean - shushi (shoo-shee)
uncomfortable - descomfortabel (le)
uncommon - stranjo
(stran-yoh)
unconscious - sin sa
(seen-sah) foi tino
uncovered - sin tapa
under - abao (ah-bow), bao
under (penalty of) - bao di
pena di morto
underhand - abao di man

undershirt - flanel
flah-NEL)
underneath - abao (ah-bow)
underpants - carsoncillo
undersign - firma
understand - comprende
(kom-pren-DAY)
undo - los
undress - kita panja
uneasy - desagradabel
(des-ah-grah-DAH-bel)
unfair - inhustu (in-
HOOS-too)
unfairness - inhusticia
(in-hoos-TEE-see-ah)
unfit - no sirbi, no
bal, incompetante,
in-capas
unfriendly -impopular -
grosero
unhappy - infeliz
unhealthy - infermiso
(in-fer-MEE-soh)
unhook - los
unite - uni (oonee)
uninjured - sin danjo
(seen-dahn-yoh)

union - union
unit - unidad
unite - hunta (HOON-
ta), uni (oon-ee)
unless - sin (seen)
unlucky - sin suerte,
no tin suerte
unpack - saca (sah-kah)
unpaid - keda sin paga
unrest - agitación (ah-
gee-tah-see-ohn)
unripe - berde (ber-day)
untrue - ganja (gan-yah)
up - ariba (ah-REE-bah)
upon - ariba, riba
upper - mas ariba
upset - tira abao,
(tee-rah ah-bow)
urgent - urgente (oor-
gen-tay)
urine - orina (oh-
REE-nah)
urinate - orina (oh-
ree-NAH)
us - nos (noz)

use - usa (oo-sah)
 useful - util (oo-teel)
 utensil - herment

V

V (vay)

vacancy - vacant (vah-kahnt), bashi (BAH-shee)

vacation - vacantie (vah-kahn-see), vacación

vagabond - bagamundo (bah-gah-MOON-doh)

vain - vano (VAH-noh)

vale - dal (dahl)

valid - lehitimo (lay-HEE-tee-moh), valido (vah-LEE-doh)

valour - wapu (WAH-poo), balor (bah-lore)

value (n) - balor (v) balua

vanilla - vanija (vah-NEE-ah)

vanish - desparce (des-par-SAY), somenta

vanquish - triumfa (tree-um-FAH)

variety - variación

various - varios (vah-ree-os)

varnish - vernis

vary - varia (vah-ree-AH)

vase - vaas (vash), florero

veal - carni di bisé

vegetable - berdura (ber-DOO-rah)

vehicle - vehiculo (vay-HEE-koo-loh)

veil - vaal (vahl)

vein - bena (bay-nah)

velvet - felpa (fel-pah)

vengeance - vengansa

venture - risca (rees-kah), riska (v), risico (n)

vessel - vasiya

vest - shilet

vial - fleishi

vicar - vicario

viceroy - virey

victory - victoria

victuals - cuminda (koo-MEEN-dah)

victory - victoria
 view - bista, vista
 villa - villa
 violet - lila (lee-lah),
 violeta
 violin - viol
 violin (string) - cuerda
 violin (bow) - strijksbok
 virgin - birgen, mosa
 virile - machu, fertil
 (fer-teel)
 verility - hambresa
 (hom-bray-sah)
 vision - visión, bista
 visit - (n) bishita, (v)
 bishita (bee-shee-TAH)
 visitor - bishitante
 vocation - vocacion
 vocational (school) -
 skool di ofishi
 vogue - moda (moh-dah)
 voice - voz, boz, stem
 void - bashi, anula (ah-
 noo-LAH)
 volcano - volcan
 volume - contenido
 (contents)
 volume (book) - tomo (toh-
 moh)

vomit - saca (sah-kah)
 vote - vota, bota (boh-
 tah)
 voter - botado (r), votador
 vow - promesa (pro-may-
 sah)
 voyage - biaha, viaje
 vulgar - shushi vulgar,
 obseno

W

W (way)
 wage - sueldo (swell-
 doh)
 wage (bracket) - agrupa-
 mento di sueldo
 Wage and Salary Division -
 Division di Sueldo y
 Salario
 waggon - wagon (wah-gohn)
 wail - jora (yo-rah)
 waist - cintura (sen-TOO-
 rah)
 wait - warda, para, spera -
 wait for me, warda mi -
 wait a moment - spera
 un momento

waiter - serbidor, mosa
 wake - lamta, lamnta
 walk - camna, walk fast,
 camna duro, camna lihé,
 walk slowly, camna
 poco-poco
 wall - muraja (moo-rai-
 yah)
 wallet - portmone (port-
 moh-NAY)
 wander - camna rond
 want - kier, ké (kay),
 tin mester
 war - gera, guera (gay-
 rah)
 ward - cuarto (kwahr-
 toh)
 warden - cipier (see-
 pear)
 wardrobe - kashi di panja
 warm - calor, it's
 warm - ta haci calor
 warn - avisa
 (ah-vee-SAH)
 warrant - poder (poh-
 dare)

warship - barcu di
 gera (guerra)
 wart - fret
 wary - protehoso (pro-
 tay-HOH-soh)
 was - tabata (tah-bah-
 tah), tawata (tah-wah-
 tah)
 wash - laba (lah-bah)
 washboard - washi (wah-
 shee)
 wash-basin - palangana
 (pah-lang-GAH-nah),
 washing stand - was-
 tafel
 washtub - tobo di laba
 panja
 ponchera
 wasp - maribomba (marry-
 bomb-ah)
 waste - gasta (gah-stah),
 malgasta
 watch (n) - oloshi (oh-
 loh-shee)
 watchmaker - relojero
 watch (v) - weita, mira

watchman - wachi (wah-
chee)
 water - awa - holy -
 water, awa bendicta
 waterbottle - garafi
 watercan - fogon (foh-
gohn)
 water edge - kantu di awa
 water-glass - glas pa
 awa - glass of water,
 glas di awa
 watermelon - patia
 waterpipe - tubo di awa -
 waterleiding
 water-spout - hoos (hose)
 water-tank - tanki di awa
 water-tap - kranchi
 watery - awa-awa
 wave (sea) - ola
 wave (v) bula - (boo-lah)
 wax - was
 way - caminda (kah-MEEN-
dah)
 weak - zwak - debil
 (day-beel)
 weaken - bira zwak
 weakness - debilidad (day-
beel-lee-dat)

wealth - rikesa (ree-
kay-sah)
 wealthy - ricu
 wear - bisti (bee-stee)
 weariness - cansamentu
 weary - cansa, fatiga
 (fah-tee-gah)
 weather - tempu (tem-
poo)
 wed - casa
 wedding - casamentu
 wedding-cake - bolo di
 casamentu
 wedding-day - dia di
 casamentu
 wedge - wei, spie (spee)
 Wednesday - Diarazon
 (jeh-rah-zon)
 week - siman - next
 week, otro siman -
 last week, siman pasa
 week-day - dia di siman
 week-end - fin di siman
 weekly - pa siman
 weep - jora (yoh-rah)
 weigh - pisa (pee-sah)
 weight - peso (pay-
soh)

welcome

welcome - bon bini
well - bon, salu (sah-
LOO)
well (artesian) -poz
well-being - bienestar
well-bred - decente
(day-sen-tay)
well-off - ricu
went - a bai, a sali
were - tabata, tawata
west - banda abao, west
wet - muha, moha ~
down wet, papa muha
whale - bajena (bah-YAY-
nah)
what - kiko - quico
kee-koh)
whatever - kiko é ta
wheel - wiel (weel)
when - ki ora, ki dia,
ki anja, ki tempu
whenever - en cuando
whence - di unda
where - unda (oon-dah)
wherefore - pa kiko, pa e
motibo

whooping-cough

whereas - mientras
wherein - di kiko, den cual
(kwahl)
where-on - riba kiko -
riba cual
whereto - pakiko - na
unda
which - cual, cua
which ever - cualke,
calke
while - mientras, (adv)
a while - un ratu
(n)
whip - shwiep
whistle - fleit
white - blancu
white cotton - bogo-
tano
white lead - loodwit
Whitsunday - Pente-
coste
who - ken, quen, kende
whole - henter, tur
(toor)
wholesale - major
whooping-cough - kink
hoest

why - pakiko
choo)

wicked - mal, corrompi,
wide - hanchu (HAN-
danja

widow - bejuda, bijuda
widower - bejudo
width - hanchura (han-
CHOO-rah)

wife - casa, senjora,
esposa

wild - brabu (BRAH-boo),
feros, feroso, salbane

wilful - cakesura (kah-
bay-SOO-rah)

will (v) lo - good will,
bon voluntad - last will,
testament

wise - sabi (sah-BEE)

win - gana

winch - wins

wind (n) - bientu
wind (v) - bira - duna
cuerdo

window - bentana
window glass - glas di
bentana

wine - binja (been-yah)

wing - ala (ah-lah)
wink - kinipi wowo
winner - ganador
winsome - carinjoso
winter - winter, invier-
no

wipe - limpia, seca
(say-kah)

wire - waja (wah-jah)
wireless - marconi
wisdom - sabidura (sah-
bee-DOO-rah)

wise - sabi (SAH-bee)
wish - deseo (day-say-
oh) - (v) desea

wishful - anhela, antoha,
desea

witch - brua (broo-ah)
witchcraft - bertu (ber-
too)

with - cu (koo)
withdraw - saca (sah-kah)
within - pa den (pah
deen)

without - sin (seen)
witness - testigu (tes-
TEE-goo)

Whitsunday - Pinkster

wife - casa, senjora,
esposa (es-POH-sah)

wolf - lobo (loh-boh)

woman - muhé, mohé
(moo-hay)

womb - matriz (mah-
treece)

wonder - milager - mila-
gro

wood - palu (PAH-loo),
madera (mah-DAY-rah)

wood-louse - comehein

wooden - di palu, di
madera, di tabla

wool - lana (LAH-nah)

word - palabra (pah-
LAH-brah)

work (n) - trabao (trah-
bow), obra

work (v) - traha (trah-
ah)

workman - obrero, tra-
hador

world - mundo

world-war - gera mundial

world-wide - den henter
mundo

worm - wanga - bichi
(bee-chee)

worn - bisti - gasta

worry - preocupación

worse - pió (peech),
peor

worse and worse - di
malu na peor

worship - adora, respti,
honora

worshiper - adorador

worth - bal (bahl)

wound - herida (her-ree-
dah)

wrap - lora den papel

wrath - rabia, odio

wreath - krans

wreck - wrak

wrench - jabi (yah-bee)

wring - troce (troh-say)

wrinkle - machica

wrist - pols

wrist-watch - pols orlo-
shi

write - skirbi, scirbi

writer - autor, scirbido

writing book - skrif

wrong - robes, malu,
to be wrong - no
tin razon

wrote - a skirbi

X

X (eks)
xray - xrayo

Y

Y (ey)
yacht - jot
yam - jams (yams)
yard - jarda (measure)
(yar-dah)
yard - cura (koo-RAH)
year - anja (ahn-yah),
año
yearn - tin gana, tin
gustu
yeast - gist
yell - grita (gree-tah)
(v), gritu (n)

yellow - geel (hale)

yes - si (see)

yesterday - ajera (ah-
yay-rah)

yet - ainda (ah-EEN-dah),
not yet - ainda no

yoke - span

you - bo,abo, boso,
bosonan

young - jong, hoben,
joven - young man -
joven, mosa

your - bo

yours - di bo (deebah)

yourself - bo mes (boh-
miss)

youth - hubentud, joventud

Z

Z (zet)

zeal - ijver

zinc - zinc

zealously - zelosamente

Papiamentu-English Section

In this section alternate spellings of words are indicated. For example: *crus*, *cruz*. Words in brackets, other than the pronunciations, should precede the word listed. For example: *macacu* (*cos di*) should read "cos di macacu" - mimicry. This also applies to similar expressions in the English-Papiamentu Section.

- ah* - short vocalic sound as in father
- aye, ai* - long vocalic sound as in name, maintain
- eh* - short sound of *e* as in step
- ee* - long vocalic sound of *e* as in me, knee
- ei* - long vocalic sound of *i* moderated
- oh* - as in English *oh*
- oo* - sound of *oo* in moon

Personal Pronouns

A synopsis of the principal rules with examples and pronunciations which will assist English-speaking people to acquire a fair knowledge of Papiamentu:

I - *mi* (me); *ami* (ah-me)

You - *bo* (boh); *abo* (ah-boh); *ami* and *abo* are used instead of *mi* and *bo* when emphasis is required

He, she, it - *é* (eh) is accented when written as a small letter to distinguish it from "e" (eh) the definite article. *El* is used instead of *é* in some situations for the sake of euphony.

We - nos (nohs)
They - nan (nahn)
You (plural) - boso, bosonan

Possessive Pronouns

My - mi; mine - di mi (dee mee)
Your - bo; yours - di bo (dee boh)
His, her, its - su; his, hers, its - di e, di je (dee jay)
Our - nos; ours - di nos (dee nohs)
Their - nan; theirs - di nan (dee nahn)

Examples:

My book - mi buki (me boo-kee)
It is mine - é ta di me (eh tah dee-mee)

Your hat - bo sombre (boh some-bray)
It is yours - é ta di bo (eh tah dee-boh)
His house - su cas
It is his - é ta di je (eh tah dee jay)
Her dress - su bisti (bee-stee)
It is hers - é ta di je (eh tah dee jay)
Our house - nos cas (nohs kahs)
It is ours - é ta di nos
Their car - nan auto (aw-toh)
It is theirs - é ta di nan

Note: The possessive pronouns are identical with the personal pronouns except his, her and its - su (soo).

Articles

The indefinite article "a" or "an" is un (oon). The definite article "the" is e. Sometimes es is used for the sake of euphony.

Verbs

To be - ta. Ta signifies am, is and are

Examples:

Mi ta malu (me tah mah-loo) - I am ill
Bo ta salu (boh tah sah-loo) - You are healthy (well)
E ta ricu (eh tah ree-koo) - He, she, it is rich
Nos ta pober (nohs tah poh-ber) - We are poor
Nan ta contento (nahn tah kohn-tain-toh) - They are glad

The past tense of ta is tabata (tah-bah-tah) or tawata (tah-wah-tah) - was, were.

Examples:

I was rich - Mi tabata ricu
You were poor - Bo tabata pober

To have (have, has) - tin
I have books - Mi tin buki (me teen boo-kee)
We have hats - Nos tin sombre (nohs teen some-bray)
They have cars - Nan tin auto (nahn teen aw-toh)

The past tense of tin is tabatin or tawatin (had).

Examples:

Mi tabatin pan (me tah-bah-teen pahn) - I had bread
Ta is used to conjugate verbs in the present tense. The simple form and the continuous form are identical. I eat or I am eating - Mi ta come (me tah koh-may). You drink or are drinking - Bo ta bebe (boh tah bay-bay).

Past Continuous Form

I was eating - Mi tabata come

You were drinking - Bo tabata bebe

Simple Past Tenses

I ate or I have eaten - Mi a come (me ah koh-may)

You drank or you have drunk - Bo a bebe (boh ah ba-bay)

Future tense

I shall come - Lo mi bini (loh me bee-nee)

We will go - Lo nos bai (loh nohs bye)

John will sing - Juan lo canta (Wahn loh kahn-tah)

Note: When the subject of the sentence is a pronoun, lo precedes the subject; when a noun, it is placed after the subject - (example 3). The future is in most cases expressed by the simple present tense as is also done in English - I am going tomorrow - Mi ta bai majan (me tah bye mah-yan).

Sentences

There are three kinds of sentences as in other languages. Declarative (statements), interrogative (questions) and negative sentences. Interrogative sentences are identical in sentence structure with declarative sentences. Negative sentences are formed by placing "no" in front of the verb.

Examples

I go, or I am going - Mi ta bai

Am I going? Mi ta bai?

I'm not going - Mi no ta bai (mi n'ta bai) (meen tah bye)

The verb *do - haci* - is not used in Papiamentu as an auxiliary verb.

Verbs with which *ta* is not used:

Por (pore) - may - can. *Mi por bai cas* - I may go home.

Bo por papia Papiamentu? - Can you speak Papiamentu?

Mester (mais-tay) *Bo mester bai* - You must go.

Sa or sabi - know. *Bo sa mi nomber?* Do you know my name?

Mi n'sa (meen sah) - I don't know.

Kier (kay) - want. *Mi kier placa* (me kay plahkah) I want money. *Ki bo kier?* (kee boh kay) - What do you want?

Expressions in which "*tin*" is used instead of "*ta*".

I am hungry - *Mi tin hamber*

You are thirsty - *Bo tin sed* (sayed)

John is afraid - *Juan tin miedo* (Wahn teen mjay-doh)

Mary is strong - *Maria tin forza* (Mah-ree-ah teen fore-sah)

We are sleepy - *Nos tin sonjo* (Nosh teen sohn-yoh)

They are right - *Nan tin razon* (Nahn teen rah-zon)

Key to Pronunciation

Possessive Case

There are two ways to express ownership.

The book is Peter's - *E buki ta di Pedro* (Pay-droh)

It is Peter's book - *E ta Pedro su buki*

Plural of Nouns

The plural is formed by affixing *nan* to the singular. When nouns are preceded by words denoting quantity the plural form is not used.

Examples

Mi tin dos dashi (dahshee) - I have two ties
Cuanto buki bo tin? - How many books do you have?
Mi bukinan ta nobo - My books are new

Adjectives

Adjectives in general are placed after the nouns they qualify. There are a few, however, which precede the nouns: bon - malu - grandi with a difference in meaning.

Un bon homber - a good man

Un homber malu - a sick man

Un mal homber - a bad man

Un cas grandi - a large house

Un gran homber - a great man

Note: Grandi and malu become gran and mal when preceding the nouns they qualify.

Degrees of Comparison

I'm rich - Mi ta ricu (me tah ree-koo)

You are richer - Bo ta mas ricu (boh tah mahs ree-koo)

John is the richest - Juan ta e di mas ricu (Wahn tah eh dee mahs ree-koo)

Exceptions: bon, mihó, mas mihó

Malu, peor (peo), mas peor.

Demonstrative Pronouns

Esaki (this here) This - abbreviated to *saki*

This is my pen - Saki ta mi pen

Esei (that there) - That

That is your shirt - Esei ta bo camisa

Esaja (that over there) - That

That is your house - Esaja ta bo cas

When used as adjectives they are disjointed and s is omitted.
This book - *E buki aki*
That house - *E cas ei*
That car yonder - *E auto aja*

Interrogative Pronouns

Ken, quen - who?
Di den or ken su - whose?
Ki, kiko - what?
Di kiko - of what?

Relative Pronouns

Who, whom - cu, kende

Other uses of cu (koo)

Cu - with. Mi ta bai cu bo - I'm going with you
Cu - than. Mi ta mas bieu cu bo - I'm older than you
Cu - as. Mi ta mes bieu cu bo - I am as old as you
Cu - that. E a bisa cu e ta bini - He said that he is coming

Adverbs are placed at the beginning or end of sentences
Mi ta bini majan - I'll come tomorrow
Majan mi ta bini - Tomorrow I'll come

Current Expressions

Good day, good morning - Bon dia (Bohn dee-ah)
How are you, sir, miss, madam? - Com bai, sohn?
(kohm-bye, shon)
I'm well, thanks - Mi ta bon, danki (me tah bohn, dahn-kee)
I'm a little ill - Mi ta poco malu (me tah poh-koh mah-loo)

Good afternoon - Bon tardi (bohn tar-dee)
 Good night, good evening - Bon nochi (no-chee)
 What's your name? - Com jama bo (kom yamah boh)
 What's your name? - Com bo number ta (kohm boh
 nohm-ber tah)
 My name is Peter - Mi jama Pedro (me yah-mah Pay-droh)
 My name is Peter - Mi number ta Pedro (me nohm-ber tah
 Pay-droh)
 Where do you live? - Unda bo ta biba? (oon-dah boh
 tah-bee-bah)
 Where are you going? - Unda bo ta bai? (oon-dah boh tah bye)
 How old are you? - Cuanto anja bo tin? (kwahn-toh ahn-yah
 boh teen)
 I'm eight years old - Mi tin ocho anja (oh-choh)
 Give me - Dunami (doo-NAH-me), Nami (nahme)
 Bring me - Trece pa mi (tracy pah me) or trecemi (tray-
 SAY-me)
 Lend me - Fiami (fee-AH-me)

 Listen to me - Scucha mi (skoo-chah-me)
 Wait for me - Warda mi (wahr-dah-me) spera mi (spay-rah-me)
 Excuse me - Dispensa mi (dais-pen-SAH-me)
 Come up - Subi (soo-bee)
 Go up-stairs) - Bai ariba (bye ah-ree-bah)
 Go down - Baha (bah-hah)
 Be quiet - Keda ketu (kay-dah kay-too)
 Open the door - Abri porta (ah-bree pore-tah)
 Close the door - Cera porta (say-rah pore-tah)
 Come here - Bini aki (bee-nee ah-kee)
 Wait a moment - Spera un momento (spay-rah oon moh-
 men-toh)
 Take care - Tene cuidao (tay-nay kwee-dow)
 Stay here - Keda aki (kay-dah ah-kee)

Go on - Sigi, sigui (see-gee)
Don't go away - No bai (no bye)
Let us go - Larga nos bam (lahr-gah nohs bahm)
Come in - Drenta (drain-tah)
Look at this - Mira saki (me-rah sah-kee)
Hurry up - Haci lihe (hah-see lee-hay)
Go out - Sali (sah-lee)
What's the matter? - Ki falta? (kee fahl-tah)
What do you say? - Ki bo di? (kee boh dee)
What do you want? - Ki bo ke? (kee boh kay)
What is that for? - Pakiko esei ta sirbi? (pah-kee-koh
ais-ay tah seer-bee)
Do you know him? - Bo conoce (boh kohn-noh-say)

I don't know him - Mi no conocé (Me no koh-noh-say)
Let us see - Larga nos mira (Lahr-gah nos mee-rah)
Let us see - Larga nos weita (Lahr-gah nos way-tah)
I believe so - Mi ta kere asina (Mi tah kay-ray ah-see-nah)
It is true - Ta berdad (Tah ber-dat)
It is not true - No ta berda (No tah ber-dah)
Without doubt - Sin duda (Seen doo-dah)
You are wrong - Bo no tin razon (Boh no teen rah-zon)
All right - Ta bon (Tah bohn)
Many thanks - Masha danki (Mah-shah dahn-kee)
Don't mention it - No tin pakiko (No teen pah-kee-koh)
Don't mention it - No ta nada (No tah nah-dah)
What's it? - Ta kiko ta? (Tah kee-koh tah)
Are you sure? - Bo ta sigur? (Boh tah see-goor)
Very sure - Masha sigur (Mah-shah see-goor)
I understand - Mi ta comprende (Me tah koom-prahn-day)
With great pleasure - Cu much gusto (Koo moo-choo goo-stoh)
As you like - Manera bo kier (Mah-nay-rah bo kay)

How late is it? - Cuant'or ta? (Kwant ore tah)
It's three o'clock - Ta tres'or (Tah trace ore)
It is two-thirty - Ta dos or y mei (Tah dose ore ee-mey)

Grammar

The rain falls - Awa ta cai (Ah-wah tah kye)
It is raining - Ta jobe (Tah yoh-bee)
The sun is shining - Solo ta kima (Soh-loh tah kee-mah)
To dance at one's piping - Manera muziek ta bai, asima mester balia
An empty bag can't stand - Sacu bashi no por para (Sah-koo bah-she no pore pah-rah)
Live and let live - Biba, laga biba (Bee-bah lah-gah bee-bah)
If you have glass windows don't throw stones - Si bo tin botter den camina, bo no mester tira piedra
The bucket goes to the well once too often - Ta juga un dia cu buricu ta cansa di carga
Too many irons in the fire - Si bo hasa dos conijnchi na mes momentu un mester kima
Promise is debt - Primiti ta debe
Mr. Lend is dead - Shon fia a muri
Strike while the iron is hot - Ora heru ta cayente, larga strika
Money rules the roost - Placa ta jabi cu ta habri tur porta
Money makes money - Placa ta jama placa
What you sow you will reap - Es cu bo planta bo ta cohe
To take away a person's wife or sweetheart - Corta orea (cut off ears)

What are you looking for? - Ki bo ta busca? (Ke boh tah
boose-kah)

Take a seat - Sinta (Seen-tah)

I am in a hurry - Mi tin pura (Me teen poo-rah)

Don't forget - No lubida (No loo-bee-dah)

Goodbye - Ajo (ah-yoh); adios

Do you speak Papiamentu? - Bo ta papia Papiamentu? (Boh
ta Pah-pee-ah-men-toh)

May I go home? - Mi por bai cas? (Me pore bye kahs)

Here you are - Ata (Ah-tah)

How much does it cost? - Cuanto e costa? (Kwan-toh eh
koh-stah)

Twenty guilders - Binti florin (Been-tee floh-reen)

It's worth nothing - E bal nada (Eh bahl nah-dah)

He's a sissy - E ta mariku (Eh tah mah-ree-koo)

It is dinner time - Ta ora di come (Tah oh-rah dee koh-may)

Give me a lift - Nami cabez di boto (Nah-mee kah-bace dee
boh-toh)

He left the job without permission - El a bula pipa (El ah
boo-lah pee-pah)

Hidden love is lost time - Amor scondi ta tempu perdi (Ah-more
skon-dee tah taim-poo per-dee)

A

aai (ay) - to stroke,
caress, fondle

abao (ah-bow) - below,
under, low

abdicá (ab-dee-KAH) -
abdicated

abdica (ab-dee-kah) -
abdicate (to)

abdicación (ab-dee-kah-
SHON) - abdication

Abe Maria (ah-bay-mah-
REE-ah) - exclamation
such as "Great
Heavens"

abnormál (ab-nohr-
MAHL) - abnormal

abogado (ah-boh-GAH-
doh) - lawyer

aboli (ah-boh-LEE) - abolish

abolición (ah-boh-
lee-SHON) - abolish-
ment

abominabel (ah-boh-mee-
NAH-bel) - abominable

aboná (ah-boh-NAH) -
subscribe

abono - bonus

abonement (ah-boh-nay-
ment) - subscription

abortá (ah-bor-TAH) -
abortion, miscarriage

aborto (ah-BOR-toh) -
abort, miscarry

abri, habri (ah-bree) -
to open

absolución (ab-soh-loo-
SHON) - absolution

absolutamente (ab-soh-
loo-tah-men-tay) - ab-
solutely

absorbá (ab-sohr-BAH) -
to absorb

absurdo (ab-SOOR-doh) -
absurd

abundancia (ah-boon-DAN-
see-ah) - abundance

academia (ah-kah-DAY-mee-
ah) - academy

aceptación - acceptance

acción (ak-SHON) - action,
deed

acentuación (ah-sen-too-
ah-SHON) - accentuation

aceptá (ah-sep-TAH) - to
accept

aceptabel (ah-sep-TAH-
bel) - acceptable

acera (AH-say-ray) -
side-walk
acerca (ah-SARE-kah) -
near, close by, beside
acerca (ah-sare-KAH) -
to approach, come
closer
acesorio (ah-ses-SOH-
ree-oh) - part of, belonging
to, accessory
acido (AH-see-doh) -
acid
acido muriatico (AH-see-
doh moo-ree-AH-tee-
koh) - muriatic acid
acido sulfurico (AH-see-
doh sool-foo-ree-koh) -
sulfuric acid
acolada (ah-koh-LAH-
dah) - accolade
acomodá (ah-ko-moh-DAH) -
accomodate
acomplacimentu - accom-
plishment
acta (ak-tah) - minutes,
deed
actitud (ak-tee-toot) -
attitude
actividad (ak-tee-vee-
dat) - activity

activo (ak-TEE-voh) -
active
acto (ak-toh) - deed, act
acto di fé (fay) - act of
faith
acto di contrición (con-
tree-shon) - act of
contrition
actór (ak-TORE) - actor
actríz (ak-TREECE) - ac-
tress
actual (ak-too-ahl) - ac-
tual
actualmente - actually
actualidad (ak-too-ahl-
lee-dat) - actuality
acuario (ah-KWAH-ree-oh) -
aquarium
acuerdo (ah-KWER-doh) -
accord, agreed to
acumulá (ak-koo-moo-
LAH) - accumulate
acumulación (ah-koo-moo-
lah-SHON) - accumulation
acusé (ah-koo-SAH) - to
accuse, to blame
acusación (ah-koo-sah-
SHON) - accusation
acusador (ah-koo-sah-door) -
accuser

adelanta (ah-day-lan-TAH) - to progress, to go forward
ademas (ah-day-mas) - besides, in addition to
ademas di (ah-day-mas dee) - besides
aden (ah-ding) - in, in the
adequá (ah-day-KWAH) - adequate
adequadamente (ah-day-kwah-dah-MEN-tay) - adequately
adilante (ah-dee-LAHN-tee) - forward, go on
administra (ad-mee-nee-STRAH) - administer
administración - administration
administrador - administrator
administrativo - administrative
admirá (ad-mee-RAH) - to admire
admirabel (ad-mee-RAH-bel) - admirable

admirál (ad-mee-RAHL) - admiral
admisibel (ad-mee-SEE-bel) - admissable, acceptable
admisión (ad-mee-SHON) - admission
admití (ad-mee-TEE) - to admit
adopta (ah-dop-TAH) - to adopt
adorá (ah-doh-RAH) - to adore, to worship
adorabel (ah-doh-RAH-bel) - adorable
adoraciën (ah-do-rah-SHON) - adoration
adorador (ah-doh-rah-door) - adorer, worshiper
adorná (ah-dohr-NAH) - to adorn
adres (ah-dress) - address
adresa - to address
advent - advent
adversano (ad-ver-SAH-noh) - adversary, opponent

afección (ah-fek-SHON) -
affection

afectuoso (ah-fek-too-
OH-soh) - affec-
tionate

afflicción (ah-flik-
SHON) - affliction,
sorrow

afirma (ah-fair-mah) -
to affirm, affirmed
(adj.), confirm

afirmación (ah-fair-
mah-SHON) - affirma-
tion, conformation

afirmativo (ah-fair-
mah-TEE-voh) - affir-
mative

afligi (ah-flee-gee) -
to afflict, to sadden

afortunadamente - fortu-
nately

Africa (AH-free-kah) -
Africa

Africano (ah-free-KAH-
noh) - African

agencia (ah-HEN-see-
ah) - agency

agente (ah-HEN-tey) -
agent

agonia (ah-goh-NEE-ah) -
agony

agricultura (ah-gree-
cool-TOO-rah) - agri-
culture

aguila (AH-heel-yah) -
eagle

ai (ay) - oh

ainda (ah-EEN-dah) - still,
yet

aire (ayray) - air

aire condicionado - air
conditioned

aja (ah-yah) - there

ajabanda, eibanda (ah-yah-
BAN-dah) - that way,
over there

ajabao, eibao (ah-yah-bow) -
there under, underneath,
below

ajaden, eiden (ahyah-den) -
in there, there in

ajatras, eitrás (ah-yah-
tras) - behind there

ajera - yesterday - ajer-
tardi, yesterday after-
noon - ajermainta, yes-
terday morning - ajer-
nochi - yesterday evening
or night

ajo, adios - bye, good-by

ajuda (ah-YOU-dah) -
to help

aki, aqui (ah-kee) -
here

aki cerca - near here,
close by

aki den - here in, in
here

aki fo - here out

aki riba - here on, up
here

ala (ah-lah) - wing

alabá (ah-lah-BAH) - to
praise

alabanza (ah-lah-BAHN-
zah) - R.C. evening
service, Benediction

alafin (ah-lah-feen) -
at last

alameda (ah-lah-MAY-
dah) - park

alaso (ah-lah-soh) -
prick, stab

album - album

alcanza (al-kan-ZAH) -
reach, obtain, get,
overtake

alcapara - child's hood

alcohol - alcohol

alcontrario - to the con-
trary

alegria (ah-lay-GREE-ah) -
joy, mirth

alein (ahleyn) - alum

Aleman (ah-lay-mang) -
German

Alemania - Germany

alerta (ah-ler-tah) -
to be alert, (adj)
alert, quiet

aletria (ah-lay-TREE-
ah) - vermicelli

algu, algo - something

algun tempu pasa - some-
time ago

aliado (ah-lee-AH-doh) -
ally

alianza (ah-lee-AHN-zah) -
allegiance

alimentu (ah-lee-MEN-too) -
food, victuals

alivia (ah-lee-vee-ah) -
to soothe, to air, to
relieve

alma (ahl-mah) - soul

alma di Dios (jose) -
good old soul

a lo largo - in the long
run
alomenos (ah-loh-
may-nos) - at least
alpargata - slipper
(made in Curaçao)
altar (ahl-TAR) -
altar
altitud (al-tee-
toot) - height, al-
titude
amabel (ah-MAH-bel) -
aimable, loving
amandel (ah-MAHN-del) -
date (fruit)
ambos - both
amen (ah-men) - amen
America (ah-MAY-ree-
kah) - America
Americano (ah-may-
ree-KAH-noh) -
American
ami - I (emphasized)
amiga (ah-me-gah) -
female friend
amigu (ah-MEE-goo) -
male friend
amistad (ah-mee-stat) -
friendship

amor (ah-more) - love,
darling, sweetheart
amor propio - self-love
amputá (ahm-poo-TAH) -
amputate
analisa (ah-nah-lee-
SAH) - to analyze
anatomica (ah-nah-toh-
MEE-kah) - anatomy
anchovis - anchove
aneha (ah-nay-tah) - gasp,
longing, desire
to hanker after, long for
anemia (ah-NAY-mee-ah) -
anemia
angel - angel
angel wardador - guardian
angel
anhelo (ahn-hay-loh) -
animá (ahn-nee-MAH) - to
encourage, animate, in-
spire
animación - animation
animal (ah-nee-mahl) -
cheerfulness, alacrity
animal
animo (AH-nee-moh) - en-
thusiasm, zest, spirit
anis (ah-neece) -anis
aniset - anisette

anja

anja (AHN-yah) - year
anja nobo - new year,
 anja pasa - last year
anker - anchor
anochi (ah-NOH-chee) -
 at night
anonimo (ah-noh-NEE-
 moh) - anonymous
anshá (ahn-SHA) - an-
 xious
anshamentu - anxiety
antajera - day before
 yesterday
antes - before, formerly
antija (ahn-TEE-yah) -
 antilles
anto (ahn-toh - then
antoa (ahn-toh-hah) -
 to desire, long for
anulá (ah-noo-LAH) -
 annul, to become void
anulación - annulment
annal - annual
anuidad - annuity
anunciamentu - announ-
 cement
anuncio - advertisement,
 announcement

apreciabel

anzue (ahn-zway) - fish -
 hook
aparato (ah-pah-RAH-tch) -
 apparatus, camera
aparición - apparition,
 spirit, ghost
apartá (ah-par-TAH) - to
 take apart
apel (AH-pel) - apple
apela (ah-pay-LAH) - to
 appeal
apelsina (ah-pel-SEE-
 nah) - orange
apenas (ah-pay-nas) -
 hardly, scarcely
apendicitis - apendicitis
apendis (ah-PEN-deece) -
 appendix
aplausu - applause
aplicante - applicant
apostel - apostle
apostolico - apostolic
aprecia (ah-pray-see-
 AH) - to appraise,
 esteem, respect
apreciabel (ah-pray-SEE-
 ah-bel) - praiseworthy

aprecio (ah-PRAY-see-oh) - esteem, regard, respect
 April - April
 aprobá (ah-pro-BAH) - to approve
 aranja, haranja, spider
 ararut (ah-rah-root) - arrowroot
 arcangel - archangel
 arco (ahr-koh) - ark
 area - area
 argumento - argument
 ariba - above, on the top of
 ariba abao - upside down
 arkitekt (are-kee-tekt) - architect
 arma (ahr-mah) - arms
 armá (ahr-MAH) - armed
 aroplane - airplane
 aros, aroz - rice
 arrest - custody, arrest
 arrestant - arrested person, prisoner
 arte - art
 articulo (ahr-TEE-koo-loh) - article

artificial (ahr-tee-fee-see-AHL) - artificial
 artilleria (ahr-tee-lee-REE-ah) - artillery
 artista (ahr-TóES-tah) - artist
 Arubiano - Aruban
 asalta (as-sal-tah) - to assault
 asbak (as-bak) - ashtray
 asbesto - asbestos
 aseguro (ah-say-GOO-roh) - assure
 asesino (ah-say-SEE-noh) - assassin, murderer
 asfalt - asphalt
 Asia (AH-see-ah) - Asia
 asiatico - asiatic
 asina (ah-SEEN-ah) - so, thus, asina cu, so that
 aspecto - feature, aspect
 Asumpción - Assumption
 ata - here it is, see there
 atacá (ah-tah-KAH) - attack
 atardi (ah-TAR-dee) - afternoon

atención (ah-tain-shon) -
attention
atende (ah-tain-day) -
to have at heart
atracción (ah-trak-SHON) -
attraction
atrao - attract
atras (ah-tras) - behind
atrasá (ah-trah-SAH) -
backward, behind
atrobe (ah-troh-bay) -
again
auditorio - auditorium
Augusto - August
aumenta (oh-men-tah) -
to increase
aunke (ong-kay) - though,
although
ausencia (oh-sen-SEE-ah) -
absence
ausente (oh-SEN-tay) -
absent
Australia - Australia
autentico (oh-TEN-tee-
koh) - authentic
Austria - Austria
Austriaco - Austrian
auto (ow-toh) - car

automobilista - cardriver
autoridad (ow-toh-ree-
dat) - authority
autoriza (ow-toh-ree-zah) -
authorize, empower
avance (ah-VAHN-say) - ad-
vance
avanzá (ah-vahn-ZAH) - to
advance
aviador (ah-vee-ah-door) -
aviator
avisá (ah-vee-SAH) - to
advise
aviso (ah-VEE-soh) - ad-
vice
avocati - alligator pear
awa (ah-wah) - water
awa-bendita - holy water
awa di bali - drain water
awa di colonia - cologne
awa di jobe - rain water
awa di olo - perfume
awa di plaja - fish-soup
awa dushi - fresh water
awa jen - high tide
awa secu - low tide
awaceru - (ah-wah-SAY-
roo) - rain

awasá (ar-wah-SAH) -
 saltwater
 awé (ah-way) - today
 awenochi (ah-way-nochee) -
 to-night
 awendia (ah-WEN-dee-
 ah) - presently
 awor (ah-wore) - now
 aworo (ah-woh-ROH) -
 by and by, presently
 azeta (ah-ZAY-tah) - oil

B

B (bay)
 baai (bye) - bay
 baas (bahs) - boss
 baba (bah-bah) - to drive
 babadó (bah-bah-DOH) -
 driver, slobberer
 babel (bah-bel) - fuss,
 racket, noise
 babuca (bah-boo-KAH) -
 surprised, astonished
 baca (BAH-kah) - cow
 bacaduro (bah-kah-doo-
 roh) - beetle
 bachi (BAH-chee) - jacket,
 coat

bacoba (bah-KOH-bah) -
 bacove (banana)
 bacteria (bak-TAY-ree-
 ah) - bacteria, germs
 bagamundo (bah-gah-MOON-
 doh) - a good for
 nothing
 bagas - chaff, husk
 bagaté (bah-gah-TEL) -
 trifle
 baha (BAH-hah) - get down,
 take down, descend,
 demote
 baha cabes - to acknow-
 ledge one's fault
 baha man - to take less,
 to lower one's hand
 baha na awa - to launch
 baha na tera - to go
 ashore
 bahado (ba-HAH-doh) - end,
 termination
 bahamentu (bah-hah-MEN-
 too) - descent, slope,
 incline, decrease
 baheza (bah-HAY-zah) -
 lowness, meanness, base-
 ness

baho (ba-hoh) - low,
mean
bahul (bah-hool) -
chest, trunk
bai (bye) - to go, bai
cas - go home
bai dilanti - go in
front, go forward
bai dril - go away
bai leu - to go far, to
faint
bai na polchi - go to
blazes, go to hell
bai pisca (bye pees-kah) -
go away, be gone, make
a fool of your grand-
mother - go fishing
full of prunes
bailarina (bahl-yah-REE-
nah) - ballerina
bajena (bah-YAY-nah) -
whale
bajete (bah-YAY-tay) -
flannel
bajonet - bayonet
baké (bah-KAY) - expert
baki (BAH-kee) - through,
cistern

bakijao (bah-kee-jow) -
cod-fish
bal - fit, worth - e auto
n' bal nada, the car is
no good
bala (bah-lah) - bale
balabonchi (bah-lah-BON-
chee) - lump, a swell-
ling
balander (bah-LAHN-des) -
sloop
balandrin - a lady's wide
skirt
balanzá (bah-lahn-ZAH) -
to balance
balaster (bah-las-ter) -
balau - sword-fish
ballast
balchi (bahl-chee) -
meat-ball
balcón (bahl-KOHN) -bal-
cony, porch
baldadi (bahl-DAH-dee) -
wanton, mischievous
balente (bah-LEN-tay) -
sturdy, buxom, good
balia (bahl-yah) -to dance
balia disfraz - masquerade
dance

baliado

baliadó - dancer
baliamentu - dance
balinja (bah-LEEN-yah) -
sheath, scabbard
balki (bahl-kee) - beam
balor (bah-lore) - value
balotá (bah-loh-TAH) -
to vote, cast a ballot
balsem - chewing gum
balsemá (bahl-say-MAH) -
to embalm
baluá (bah-loo-AH) -to
value
baluador - estimator
banal - trivial
banana (bah-NAH-nah) -
banana
banda (BAHN-dah) - side,
music band
banda ariba - East
banda abao - West
banda di - beside
banda di cara - cheek
bandera (bahn-DAY-rah) -
flag
bandido (bahn-DEE-doh) -
bandit
bandoná (bahn-doh-NAH) -
to abandon
banja (bahn-yah) - to bathe

baratijo

banjo (bahn-yoh) - bath
bankero (ban-kay-roh) -
banker
banki (ban-kee) - bench
banko (ban-koh) - bank
bank roet (bank-root) -
bankrupt
bao di - under, beneath
bao di condición - under
conditions
bao di huma - misty
bao di nubia - under the
clouds
bao di pena - under
punishment
bapor (bah-pohr) - steam-
ship
bapor di carga - cargo boat
bapor di gera - warship
bara (bah-rah) - stave,
bar, stick
baraba di carta - a deck
of cards
baranca (bah-RAHN-kah) -
rock, cliff
barata (bah-RAH-tah) -
inexpensive, cheap
baratijo, baratillo (bar-
rah-tee-yoh) - cheap
sale

barba (bar-bah) - beard,
chin
barbara - barbarous
barberia (bar-bay-REE-
ah) - barber-shop
barbero (bar-BAY-roh) -
barber
barbon - a man with a
beard
barbulete (bar-boo-LAY-
tay) - butterfly
barca (bar-kah) - to ship
barcu (bar-koo) - ship,
vessel
barcu di bela (bar-koo
dee bay-lah) - sail
ship
barete (bah-ray-tay) -
staff
bari (BAH-ree) - to sweep
barica (bah-REE-kah) -
belly, abdomen
baricade - barricade
barigonchi (bah-ree-gohn-
chee) - fat belly
barometer - barometer

barril - barrel
basá (bah-SAH) - based
base (bah-say) - base
basha (BAH-shah) - to
spill, to pour
bashá (bah-SHAH) - poured,
spilt
basha abao - to break
down, pull down, demo-
lish
basha aden - fill in,
pour in
basha over - to overflow,
to run over
bashí (bah-SHEE) - empty
basico - basic
basora (bah-SOH-rah) -
broom, rubbish
basora chikitu - whisk-
broom
basta - enough, plenty
basta bieu - aged,
elderly
bastante - sufficient,
enough
baster - to burst, to
crack

bata - child's dress
bataja (bah-tah-yah) -
battle
batata (bah-tah-tah) -
potato
batata dushi - sweet
potato
bateria (bah-tay-REE-
ah) - battery
bati (bah-tee) - to strike,
hit
bati klok - to ring the
bell
bati lechi - to churn
milk
bati man - to clap hands,
to applaud
bati pia - to stamp
bati tambu - to beat the
drum
batimentu di man - applause
batisá (bah-tee-SAH) - to
baptize
batista - batiste, lawn
baul (bah-ool) - trunk
bautismo (bow-tees-moh) -
baptism

bazar - bazaar
bé, bez, bes - times
bebe (bay-bay) - to
drink
bebe burachi (boo-RAH-
chee) - to drink to excess,
intoxicated
bebe fuma (foo-mah) - to
become intoxicated
bebedor - drinker
bebida (bay-BEE-dah) -
drink
bedei - to point out
beis - humor
beitel - chisel
bejuda, bijuda - widow
bejudo, bijudo - widower
beker (baker) - cup
bel - bell
belá (bay-LAH) - crazy
bela (BAY-lah) - candle,
sail
bel di pia - thigh
belaste - tax
beleefd - polite
Belga - Belgian

Belgica - Belgium
 bembe (bame-bay) -
 purslane
 bena (ba-nah) - vein
 benchi - to winnow, fan
 bende (bane-day) - to
 sell
 bende (bane-DAY) - sold
 bendementu - sale
 bendición - benediction
 bendiciona (ben-dee-shee-
 oh-NAH) - to bless
 beneficio - benefits
 benta (ben-tah) - to
 throw, benta (ben-TAH) -
 thrown
 benta abao - throw down
 benta afo - throw away
 bentana (ben-TAN-ah) -
 window
 bentaha (ben-TAH-hah) -
 advantage
 berdad (ber-dat) -true,
 truth
 berdaderamentu - truly
 berde (ber-day) - green
 (color) - unripe

berdura (ber-DOO-rah) -
 vegetables, greens
 beretrein - egg-plant
 berguenza (ber-GWEN-sah) -
 shame
 bertu (ber-too) - witch
 beshi (beh-shee) - berry
 besindario - neighbor
 beskein (bis-kyne) -
 mould
 beslag - seizure
 bestia - beast
 bestial - beastly
 bestialmente - brutal
 bestualidad - brutality
 bet - bet
 beurt - turn, ta bo beurt,
 it is your turn
 biaha - trip, voyage,
 journey
 biaha - to travel, to take
 a trip
 biahero (bee-ah-hay-roh) -
 traveler
 biba (bee-bah) - to live
 biba den - to live in

bibitu (bee-BEE-too) -
 handy
 bibu (BEE-boo) - lively,
 alert
 bichi (BEE-chee) - worm
 bicicleta (bee-see-CLAY-
 tah) - bicycle
 bicinidad (bee-see-nee-
 dat) - vicinity,
 neighborhood
 bicinja (bee-SEEN-yah) -
 neighbor
 bicio (BEE-see-oh) - vice,
 bad habits
 bida (BEE-dah) - life
 bida di cunucu - country
 life
 bienestar - well being,
 welfare
 bientu (bjin-too) - wind
 Biernes Santu - Good Friday
 bieu-bieu - very old
 bigoti (bee-GOH-tee) -
 moustache
 bijechi (bee-yeh-chee) -
 lottery ticket
 bina (bee-nah) - deer
 binager (bee-NAH-ger) -
 vinegar

bini (bee-nee) - to come
 bini bij (bye) - to
 regain consciousness
 binimentu - arrival
 binja (BEEN-yah) - wine
 binti (BEEN-tee) - twenty
 bira bleek - to turn pale
 bira (BEE-rah) - to turn,
 become, stir
 biraá (bee-RAH) - turned
 bira bieu - to get old,
 become old
 bira bon - to get well
 bira corra - to blush
 bira jong - to get young,
 to rejuvenate
 bira loco - to become
 bira mihó - get better
 insane
 birada (bee-RAH-dah) -
 curve, turning
 biramentu di cabes -
 dizziness
 biramentu di stoma -
 nauseated, sick stomach
 birgen - virgin
 birtud(ber-toot) - virtue
 birtuoso - virtuous
 bisa (BEE-sah) - to tell

bisanietu - great-grand-child
 bisawela - great-grand-mother
 bisawelo - great-grand-father
 bisé (bee-SAY) - calf
 bishita (bee-SHEE-tah) - visit
 bishitá (bee-shee-TAH) - to visit
 bispu - vigil
 bispu di Pascu - Christmas Eve
 bispu di anja-nobo - New Year's Eve
 bista - view, site
 bisti - to dress, to wear, to put on
 bisti - to dress, clothes
 blaar (blahr) - blister
 blaas (blahs) - bladder, balloon
 blachi (BLAH-chee) - leaf
 blafema (blah-FAY-mah) - blaspheme, curse
 blafemadá (blah-fay-MAH-doh) - blasphemmer

blancha - (to) white-wash
 blancu (BLAHN-koo) - white
 blaus (n) - blue
 blauw - blue
 bleek (blake) - pale
 bleker (blay-kay-roh) - tin-smith
 bleki (BLAY-kee) - tin can
 blenchi (BLEN-chee) - humming-bird
 blo - alone - blo bashi, entirely empty
 blokki - block
 blo sunu - stark naked
 blufein (bloo-fijne) - car-
 blusa (BLOO-sah) - blouse
 buncle
 bo - you, your - di bo, yours
 bobo (BOH-boh) - foolish, stupid
 boca (BOH-kah) - mouth, bay - Boca Prins
 boca - mouthful
 bochinchi (boo-cheen-chee) - tumult
 boda (BOH-dah) - anniversary

boda di oro - golden
anniversary
boda di plata - silver
anniversary
bodega (boh-DAY-gah) -
cellar, store
boei - buoy
boes - stomach, craw
buki, boeki (BOO-kee) -
book
buki di misa (MEE-sah) -
prayer book
buki di lesa - reading
book
boet (boot) - fine
(punishment)
boffi (bof-fee) - milt,
spleen
bofoná (boh-foh-NAH) -
to make fun of
bofta (bof-tah) - slap
bofta (bof-tah) - to slap
bohote (bo-HOH-tay) -
bundle
bokkel - smoked herring
bol - ball
bolbe (BOL-bay) - to
return

bolbe tuma (too-mah) -
to retake
boletin - bulletin
bolo - tart
bolpees (bol-pace) - whip
boluntad, voluntad (boh-
LOON-tad) - good-will
bom - bottom, bomb
bombardero - bomber
bon - good, well, kind
bon beis - good humor,
mood
bon bini - welcome
bon dia - good-day, good-
morning
bon nochi - good-evening,
good-night
bon natura (na-too-RAH) -
good-natured
bonechi - bonnet
boonchi (BOHN-chee) -
beans
boonchi jangado - old-wives
boor (bore) - bit, brace
bora - to bore
borchi (bohr-chee) - black-
board

borda - to hem, to
 embroider
 bordeshi (bohr-DAY-shee) -
 hut, small house
 borduga (bohr-DOO-gah) -
 hangman, executioner
 borotá (boh-roh-TAH) -
 bristle, clutter
 bos, boz - thunder, voice
 boshi (bos-shee) - bunch
 bosman - boatswain
 boso - you (plural)
 boso-nan - plural of you
 bota - boot
 bota - to vote
 botanica (boh-TAH-nee-
 kah) - botony
 boto (BOH-toh) - boat
 botón (boh-TON) - button
 botóná (boh-toh-NAH) -
 to button
 botter - bottle
 box - to box
 boxdo(r) - boxer
 brabu (BRAH-boo) - wild
 braza (BRAH-zah) - arm

braza - to embrace
 breid (brite) - bride
 brek (brek) - brake
 brek di man - hand-brake
 brek di pia - foot-brake
 bres, brus - bridge
 breu - tar
 brik (breek) - brig
 broma - brag, boast
 brongosá (brohn-goh-
 SAH) - ashame
 bula - to fly, jump,
 spring - bula pipa -
 to be A.W.O.L.
 busca - to look for, to
 seek
 buscadó di gera - trouble-
 maker
 buscuchi (boos-KOO-chee) -
 biscuit
 buscuchi di pia - kneecap
 bushi (boo-shee) - diver
 buta (boo-tah) - to place,
 put
 busto (BOOS-toh) - bust
 buta abao - put down

buta atención - pay
attention
butishi (boo-TEE-shee) -
jug

C

caba (KAH-bah) - to
finish, to be ready
cabá (kah-BAH) - finished,
completed, ready
cabai, cabay (KAH-bye) -
horse
cabai di awa - sea horse
cabaitu (kah-bah-EE-too) -
merry-go-round
cabajero, caballero -
gentleman
cabamentu - end
cabana - straw
cabaret - cabaret
cabei, cabey (kah-bei) -
hair
cabei di wowo - eyelashes
cabei peper - negro hair
cabez, cabes (kah-bace) -
head

cabes indian - pope's
head (cactus)
cabes sunu - bareheaded
cabezá (kah-bay-ZAH) -
to butt
cabezanto (kah-bay-SAN-
toh) - leader, head of
cabezura - self-will, hard-
headed
cabishá (kah-bee-SHA) -
to nod
cabitu - cigar or ciga-
rette butt
cabritu (kah-BREE-too) -
goat
cabu (KAH-boo) - handle
cabuja (kah-BOO-yah) -
rope
cacalaca (kah-kah-lah-
kah) - roach
cacao (kah-cow) - cocoa
cachete - jaw, chin
cachi-cachi - coffee
dregs
cachi-candela - pistol,
revolver

cachimba (kah-CHEEM-
 bah) - tobacco (pipe)
 cacho (kah-choh) - dog
 cacho-machu - he-dog
 cacho-muhé - bitch
 cacho di barcu - cabin
 boy
 cacho tefe (TAY-fay) -
 bitch
 cachu (KAH-choo) - horn
 cachuela (kah-choo-aye-
 lah) - thumb-tack
 cacu - a small lizzard
 cada (kah-dah) - each
 cada bes, bez, ves (kah-
 dah bace) - each time
 cada un - each one
 cada pasa un dia - every
 other day
 cadena (kah-DAY-nah) -
 chain
 caducá (kah-doo-KAH) -
 to forfeit, worn out,
 decrepit
 cadushi (kah-DOO-shee) -
 cactus
 caha (kah-hah) - box, case

cahita (kah-HEE-tah) -
 small box
 cai (kye) - to fall
 cai abao - fall down
 cai flauw (flaw) - to
 faint
 cai-cai - gill (of fish)
 caida - fall (n)
 cai malu - fall ill, get
 sick
 caiman - alligator
 caimas - jute
 caja, caya - street
 cajena - cayenne pepper
 cajenta, cayenta - to
 heat
 cajente (kah-YEN-tay) -
 hot
 cajeru (kah-YAY-roo) -
 rabble, scum
 cajo (KAH-yoh) - cal-
 lous
 cajon - cannon
 cakinja (kah-KEEN-yah) -
 candy
 calabas - gourd

calabas largu - sweet
gourd
calcula (kahl-koo-lah) -
estimate, calculate
calculo - estimation,
calculation
calidád (kahl-lee-DAT) -
quality
calificá (kahl-lee-fee-
KAH) - to qualify
calificación - qualifi-
cation
calita - caliber
caliz - chalice
calma (KAHL-mah) - calm
calma (kahl-MAH) - to
quiet, calm
calmeki (kahl-MEH-kee) -
buttermilk
calor (kah-lore) -warm,
warmth
cama (KAH-mah) - bed
cama di gai - cock's comb
cama di morto - deathbed
camarero - waiter
cambia (kahm-bee-ah) -
change

cambia (KAHM-bee-ah) -
to change
cambio (KAHM-bee-oh) -
change (money, position,
etc.)
camel - camel
road, way, path
camfer - camphor
caminda (kah-MEEN-dah) -
road, path, place
camisa (kah-MEE-sah) -
shirt
camna (kahm-nah) -to
walk
camnamentu - gait, walk
campo - camp
cana - pint
canal - canal
canao (kah-NOH-ah) -
canoe
canaster - fish-pot
cancela (kahn-say-LAH) -
cancel
cancer - cancer
canción (kahn-SHON) -
song
candal (kahn-DAL) - lock,
pad-lock

candela (kahn-DAY-lah) -
 fire
 cancionero - singer
 cané (kahn-NAY) -
 cinnamon
 candidato - candidate
 cangrew - crab
 canibal - cannibal
 canica (kahn-NEE-kah) -
 can (n)
 canica di koffi - coffee-
 pot
 canja (KAHN-yah) -
 sugarcane
 canjá (kahn-YAH) - in-
 toxicated, tipsy
 cansá (kahn-SAH) -
 tired, weary, fati-
 gued
 canto - to sing
 cantadó (kahn-tah-DOH) -
 singer
 cantamentu - singing,
 song
 cantica (kahn-TEE-kah) -
 song, hymn
 cantidad (kahn-tee-dat) -
 quantity

cantina (kahn-TEE-nah) -
 bar-room, cantine
 cantor - singer
 capa (kah-pah) - to
 castrate
 capá (kah-PAH) - cas-
 trated
 capabel - capable
 capacidad (kah-pah-
 see-dat) - capacity
 capas - fit, able
 capital - capital
 capitula - to capitu-
 late
 capoti (kah-POH-tee) -
 capote, great coat
 capricho (kah-PREE-
 choh) - caprice, whim
 caprichoso - capricious,
 freaky, whimsical
 capsula (kap-SOO-lah) -
 capsule
 captan (kap-tahn) -
 captain
 cara (kah-rah) - face,
 (adj) - dear, expen-
 sive
 carabobo - candied
 gourdseed

character - character
 caracteriza - characterize
 caramba - by jove, the
 deuce, my eye
 carbon - coal
 carbonisa - carbonize
 carbureter - carburettor
 cardinal - cardinal
 careda (kah-RAY-dah) -
 row, line
 carente (kah-REN-tay) -
 currant
 carentena (kah-ren-
 TAY-nah) - quarantine
 carga (kahr-gah) - to
 load
 caricari - gill (fish)
 caricatura - caricature
 caridad (kah-ree-dat) -
 charity
 carinja - to caress
 carinjoso - winning,
 cordial, loving
 carnabal - carnival
 carné (kahr-NAY) - sheep
 carni (KAHR-nee) - meat,
 flesh

carni di baca - beef
 carni di cabritu - goat-
 meat
 carni di carné - mutton
 carni di diente - gumbs
 carni di porco - pork
 carpachi (kahr-PAH-
 chee) - dead skull
 carpata (kahr-PAH-tah) -
 castor-oil, tick
 carpinté (kahr-peen-TAY) -
 carpenter
 carpinteria - carpen-
 tershop
 caprusa (kah-PROO-sah) -
 halter
 carson (kahr-son) - pants,
 trousers, breeches
 carsonsijo - under-pants
 carson di abao - under-
 pants, shorts
 carera (kah-RAY-rah) -
 career
 carta (kahr-tah) - letter
 cartera - wallet, hand-
 bag
 carton - carton

cartuche (kahr-TOO-chay) - shell
 cas (kahs) - house
 cas di aranja - spider's nest
 cas di paloma - pigeon house
 cas di galinja - chicken coop
 cas di pastoor - presbytery
 casa - to marry
 casá (kah-SAH) - married, wife, husband
 casamentu - wedding
 casave - casava
 casca - skin of fruit, shell of egg
 cascá - peeled, pared
 casca di webu - egg shell
 cascabel (kas-kah-BEL) - rattlesnake
 cashipete (kah-shee-PAY-tay) - cashew nut
 cashu - cashew
 casi (KAH-see) - nearly, almost
 caso - case, business

castiga (kahs-tee-GAH) - to punish, chastise
 castigu (kahs-TEE-goo) - punishment, chastisement
 castol (kahs-tohl) - high hat
 casualidad (kah-soo-ah-lee-DAT) - casualty
 casualmente - casually
 catecismo - catechism
 categoria (kat-oh-goh-REE-ah) - category
 catibu (kah-TEE-boo) - slave
 catibu di - slave to
 catolico - catholic
 catuna (kah-TOO-nah) - cotton
 causa - cause, reason
 causá - caused
 caweta - news carrier
 celebra (say-lay-brah) - to celebrate
 celestial (say-less-TEE-ahl) - celestial, heavenly
 cement - cement
 cen, cens - cent (coin)
 cen chikitu - half-cent

cende (sane-day) - to
 light
 censia (sane-SEE-ah) -
 incense
 centro - center
 cerca (ser-kah) - close
 by, near
 cerbes, cerbez (ser-
 base) - beer
 cercania (ser-kah-NEE-
 ah) - neighborhood
 ceru (SAY-roo) -mountain,
 hill
 ceremonia - ceremony
 chambuca - to crumple,
 to crush
 changa - to put one in a
 tight place
 chansa - joke
 chapaleta - propeller
 chapi - hoe, spade
 charada - riddle
 ché (chay) - Bah!
 chemene - stack, chim-
 ney
 chens - chance
 chepi-chepi (cheh-pee-
 cheh-pee) - sticky,
 gluey

chica - to scoop, to
 bale out
 chicaron - lard
 chike - hog food
 chike di porco - hog-sty
 chikitu (chee-KEE-too) ..
 small, little
 China - China
 chincha - catapult
 chino - bald
 chino-chino - very bald,
 entirely bare
 chip - awa di chip - to
 drizzle, drip
 chip - to chip
 chispa (chees-pah) -
 spark
 chiste - mop, joke
 choca - to choke, to
 strangle
 chocolate - chocolate
 chok - to stick fast,
 stalemated
 chokful - choke full,
 crowded
 chokle - partridge
 chonchorogai - sparrow
 chubatu (choo-BAH-too) -
 he goat, ram
 chuchu - rye

chuchubi - thrush
 chumbo (choom-boh) -
 lead
 chupa (CHOO-pah) - to
 suck
 chupabebe (choo-pah-
 beh-bay) - lollypop
 chupador di sanger -
 vampire
 chupon (choo-pon) - teat,
 nipple
 ciegu - blind
 cielu, cielo - heaven
 cielu di boca - roof of
 mouth, palate
 ciencia - science
 cierto - certain
 cifra - number
 ciga (see-gah) - cigar
 cigarria (see-gah-REE-ah) -
 cigarette
 cinco - five
 cincuenta - fifty
 circo - circus
 circula - circulate
 circulación - circulation
 circunstancia - circum-
 stance
 cita (see-tah) - to cite
 civilisa - to civilize

civilización - civiliza-
 tion
 clá, klá - finished,
 ready
 claba (klah-bah) - to nail
 clabá (klah-BAH) - nailed
 clabu (KLAH-boo) - nail
 (n)
 clara - to clear up
 clasifica - to classify
 clasificación - classifica-
 tion
 cleconchi - acorn-shell
 clero (klay-roh) - clergy
 club (kloop) - club
 coba (koh-bah) - to dig
 cobá (koh-BAH) - dug
 cobarda - to frighten
 cobarde (koh-BAR-day) -
 coward
 cobardia (koh-bar-DEE-
 ah) - cowardice
 cobra - to charge, to
 collect (pay)
 cobrá (koh-BRAH) - col-
 lected, charged
 cobramentu - collecting,
 charge
 cocada - cocoanut cake
 coco - cocoanut

cocobia (koh-koh-bee-ah) - to stagger
 cococha (koh-koh-CHAH) - to stumble
 ocolishi - shell (sea animals)
 cocoroshi (koh-koh-ROH-shee) - ankle
 cocoti (koh-KOH-tee) - elbow
 coffi - coffee
 coha (koh-hah) - to limp
 cohe (koh-hay) - to catch, to pluck
 cohe ariba - to catch in the act
 cohe di sopresa (soh-BRAY-sah) - to take by surprise
 cohe sonjo - to fall asleep
 coho, cojo (koh-hoh) - cripple (adj)
 coi dushi - candy, sweets
 coi glas - glass-ware
 coi di hari - something laughable
 coi kibra - breakable, fragile
 coi loco - foolishness

coi macacu - nonsense
 coi mucha - childishness
 coi sucu - sugar bowl
 coi shushi - dirty things
 coitu (koh-EE-too) - cripple (n)
 cojar - necklace
 col (kohl) - collar
 colebra (koh-LAY-brah) - snake
 colección - collection
 colleccionista - collector
 collectá - collected
 collecte - collection, to collect
 colo - cabbage
 colocolo - dregs
 colga - to hang, suspend
 color - color
 colora - to color
 com (come) - how
 comader - god-mother
 combence (kom-BAIN-say) - to convince
 combeni (kom-bay-NEE) - to agree
 combenio (koh-BAY-nee-oh) - agreement

combenio di trabao -
work agreement
combento (kom-BEN-toh) -
comment
combersá (kom-ber-SAH) -
to converse
combersación - conver-
sation
comberti (kom-ber-tee) -
to convert
combidá (kom-bee-DAH) -
to invite
combina (kcm-bee-NAH) -
to combine
combinación - combina-
tion
come (koh-may) - to eat
come golos - to eat
greedily
comedor - dining-room
comehein - termites
comenta - to comment
comentario - commentary
comerciante (koh-mehr-
shan-tee) - merchant
comercio (koh-MEHR-see-
oh) - commerce
cometé (koh-may-TAY) -
to commit
comflochi - bosom-friend

comité - committee
comite nominativo -
nominating committee
comisario - commissary
commies - departmental
clerk
compá, compador - com-
panion, friend
compania (kohm-pah-NEE-
ah) - company
companja (kohm-pahn-YAH) -
to accompany
companjero - companion
companjo - company
compa - to compare
comparación - comparison
compasion - compassion
compensación - compensa-
tion
competente (kohm-pay-
TEN-tay) - competent
compiti - compete
compinchi - bosom-friend
complase (kohm-plah-
SAY) - to please
completo - complete
complete - to complete
completación - comple-
tion

completamente - completely
complica - complicated
complicación - complication
complimenta - to compliment
complot - plot, conspiracy
compone (kohm-poh-NAY) - to compose
comporta (kohm-por-TAH) - to behave
comportación - conduct, behavior
compra, compra - buy, purchase
compras - purchase (n)
composición - composition
comprende (kom-pren-DAY) - to understand
comprendibel (kom-pren-DEE-bel) - understandable
comprini (kom-pree-NEE) - to compromise
comun (kom-OON) - common
comunica (kom-moo-nee-KAH) - to communicate

comunicación - communication
comunidad - community
comunión - communion
comunista - communist
concentra (kon-sen-TRAH) - to concentrate
concerná - concerned
concentración - concentration
concurso - contest
condena (kohn-day-NAH) - to condemn
condensá (kon-den-SAĤ) - to condense
condesa (kohn-DAY-sah) - countess
condición (kohn-dee-SHON) - condition
condición (kohn-dee-sho-NAHL) - conditional
conenchi (koh-NEN-chee) - rabbit
coneo (koh-NAY-oh) - rabbit
confé - as soon as, coal pail

conferencia (kon-fay-
 REN-see-ah) - con-
 ference
 confesá (kon-fay-SAH) -
 to confess
 confiá (kohn-fee-AH) -
 to confide
 confiansa (kohn-fee-
 an-sah) - confidence
 confirma (kohn-fir-
 MAH) - to confirm
 confirmación - confir-
 mation
 confiscá (kon-FEES-
 kah) - to confiscate
 conforma - to comfort,
 console, conform
 confusión - confusion
 congestión - congestion
 conjunto - joint
 reunion conjunto -
 joint meeting
 commemora - commemorate
 conoce (koh-noh-SAY) -
 to know, to be
 acquainted with
 conocementu - acquaint-
 tance
 conoflo - cauliflower

conopi (koh-noh-PEE) -
 to button, to know
 conopi (KOH-noh-pee) -
 fist, knuckle, thump
 conoshi - sweet, ducky
 conovis - kingfish
 consecra - consecrate
 consecración - conse-
 cration
 consecuencia - consequence
 consecuentemente - conse-
 quently
 consehá (kon-say-HAH) -
 to advise, counsel
 consehabel - advisable
 conseho (kon-SAY-hoh) -
 advise
 consenshi - conscience
 consenti - to consent
 consecuentemente - con-
 sequently
 conserbá (kon-sehr-BAH) -
 to preserve
 consequi - to consign
 considerá (kon-see-day-
 RAH) - to consider
 consideración - consi-
 deration
 considerabel - conside-
 rable

consolá (kon-soh-LAH) -
to console
conspira - to conspire
conspiración - conspiracy, plot
constancia - constant
constante - constantly
constipá (kon-stee-PAH) - constipated
constipación - constipation
constituyente - constituent
construi (kon-stroo-ee) - construct
construcción - construction
consuelo - comfort, consolation
consulta (kon-sool-TAH) - to consult
consultación - consultation
consulto - consult
conta (kon-tah) - to count, to add, to tell
contá (kon-TAH) - counted, added
contene (kon-tay-NAY) - to contain

contenado (kon-tay-NEE-doh) - contents
contenta (kon-TEN-tah) - to please, to content
contentu (kon-TEN-too) - pleased, glad
contestá (kon-tes-TAH) - to answer
contesto (kon-TES-toh) - answer
continua - to continue
continuación - continuation
continuamente - continually
contra - against
contra gustu - unwilling
contra banda - farm hand
contrabandista - smuggler
contract - contract
contracista (kohn-trah-SEE-stah) - contractor
contrari (kon-TRAH-ree) - opposite, contrary
contra tiempo - disappointment

contribución - contri-
bution
contributario - contri-
butor
contrui (kon-true EE) -
to contribute
controla (kon-troh-
LAH) - to control
convense (kon-VEN-say) -
to convince
conveniencia - conve-
nience
coper (koh-per) - copper
copia (KOH-pee-ah) - to
copy
copio (KOH-pee-oh) -
copy
coprá (koh-PRAH) - corpo-
ral
corant, courant - news-
paper
corcobá (koh-koh-BAH) -
crooked
corda - think, remember
corda bon - remember well
cordamentu - remembrance
cordon - band
corihi, corigi - to cor-
rect
corki (kor-kee) - cork

cornetin - cornet
corocoro - Adam's apple
corona (koh-ROH-nah) -
crown
coroná (koh-roh-NAH) -
to crown
corona obra - to crown
the work
coronación - coronation
corra - red
corre - to run
corre cabai - to ride a
horse
corre cohé - to play
tag
corre cu - to chase
away, disperse
corre paranda - spree
corredor - hall-way
corresponde - to corres-
pond
correspondencia - corres-
pondence
corriente - current
corrompi - to corrupt, to
spoil
Corsow - Curacao
corta (kor-tah) - to cut
cortá (koh-TAH) - cut

corta awa - to cleave the waves
 corta lechi - to curdle
 corta orea - to take away one's sweetheart or wife
 corta palabra - to interrupt
 corticu (kor-TEE-koo) - short, brief
 cortina - curtain
 cos (cose) - thing
 cose (koh-say) - to sew
 cosechi - harvest
 cosedo (koh-say-DOH) - seamstress
 costa - cost, coast
 costia - side (of the body)
 costoso - expensive
 cramchi (krahm-chee) - faucet, tap
 crans - wreath
 cran-craw - grizzle
 crece (kray-say) - to grow
 crecementu - growth
 creencia - knowledge, thought, belief
 cremencha - to economize

cria (KREE-ah) - to raise, to grow, create
 criá (kree-AH) - maid servant
 criación - creation
 criador - creator
 crianza - education, bringing up, training
 criatura - creature
 criki - cricket
 crimen - crime
 criminal - criminal
 creo - hatched
 crisis (kree-sis) - crisis
 cristian - Christian
 cristianismo - Christianity
 Cristu (KREE-stoo) - Christ
 critica - to criticize
 critico - critic
 cronchi - bread-crust
 crucifica - to crucify
 crucificación - crucifixion
 crucificado - crucifix
 cruel (kroo-ELL) - cruel
 crueldad - cruelty
 crudo - crude

crus, cruz - cross
 crusa - to cross
 cu, qu (koo) - with,
 who, than
 cu atención - with at-
 tention
 cu vergüenza - with shame
 cu cuidado - with care
 cu eseí - with that
 cu excepción di - with
 the exception of
 cu gustu - with pleasure
 cu kiko - with what
 cu sanger friu - in cold
 blood
 cu ta pega - contagious
 cu tur eseí - with all
 that
 cu un palabra - in one
 word
 cuadra (kwah-drah) -
 square
 cuaha - to congeal
 cualké - whichever
 cualké hende - some one,
 somebody
 quantu, cuanto - how
 much
 cuarenta (kwah-rain-tah) -
 forty

cuaresma (kwah-rays-
 mah) - lent
 cuartisa - to quarter
 cuarto (kwar-toh) -
 room, quarter
 cuater (kwah-ter) - four
 cubri (koo-bree) - to
 cover
 cuchara (koo-CHAH-rah) -
 spoon, trowel
 cuchara chikitu - tea-
 spoon
 cuchara grandi - soup
 spoon
 cuchu (koo-CHOO) -
 knife
 cudishá (koo-dee-SHAH) -
 to begrudge, to envy
 cudishi - grudge, dislike
 cusihioso - envious
 cuebo (kway-boh) - cave
 cuenta (kwen-tah) - story,
 tale, narrative
 cuenta - business
 foi bo cuenta - not
 your business
 ta mi cuenta - it
 is my business
 cuerda - string (musical
 instrument), spring
 (clock)

cuerde - to wind
 cuerpo di delito - cor-
 pus delecti
 cuero (kway-roh) - skin,
 leather
 cue (koo-ee) - cage
 cuida (kwee-dow) - to
 take care of
 cuidao (kwee-dow) - care,
 be careful, take care,
 look out
 cuidao cu - be careful with
 culebra (koo-LAY-brah) -
 snake
 culpa (KOOL-pah) - fault
 culpabel - faulty
 cultiva (kool-tee-VAH) -
 to cultivate
 cuminda (koo-MEEN-dah) -
 food, meal, victuals
 cumindá (koo-meen-DAH) -
 to greet
 cumindamentu - greetings
 cuminsa (koo-meen-SAH) -
 to begin
 cuminsamentu - beginning
 cumpli cu - to grant
 cumpli anja - birthday
 cumpli cu su deber - to
 do one's duty

compra (koom-prah) - to
 buy, to purchase
 cumprá (koom-PRAH) -
 bought, purchased
 cumprador - buyer, pur-
 chaser
 cunjá (koon-YAH) - sister-
 in-law
 consumi - to offend, to
 annoy
 cunukero (koo-noo-KAY-
 roh) - farmer
 cunuku, cunucu - farm,
 country
 cupi (koo-pee) - in-
 step
 cura (koo-rah) - to cure,
 to heal
 curá (koo-RAH) - yard
 curamentu - healing
 curashá (koo-rah-SHAH) -
 to encourage
 curashi (koo-RAH-shee) -
 courage
 curazon (koo-rah-SOHN) -
 heart
 curazon di pia - arch of
 the foot
 curiosidad - curiosity
 curioso - curious

curpa (KOOR-pah) - body
 curti - to tan (leather)
 curu (koo-roo) - raw
 cushi (koo-shee) - done
 (meat)
 cushina (koo-SHEE-nah) -
 kitchen
 cus'nchi (koo-SEEN-chee) -
 pillow
 custia, costia - side (of
 the body)
 costumá (koos-too-MAH) -
 to accustom
 custumber - habit, custom
 cutis - epidermis

D

dadel (DAH-del) - date
 (fruit)
 dacoco (dah-koh-koh) -
 chaff
 dagvaar - to cite, sum-
 mons
 dak - roof
 dal (dahl) - to strike,
 hit
 dal mata (mah-tah) - to
 kill

dal un gritu (gree-too) -
 to give a yell, a cry,
 a scream
 dal skop - to kick
 dal wanta - to slap
 dal bai - hit and run,
 run away
 dam - dam, draughts
 damast - damask
 dams - young lady
 danja (dahn-yah) - to
 spoil
 danjo (dahn-yoh) -
 damage
 danki (dahn-kee) -
 thanks
 danza (dahn-zah) -
 dance
 dao (dow) - dice
 dashi (DAH-shee) - tie
 dashi pushi - bow-tie
 dauw (dow) - dew
 debe (day-bay) - to owe
 deber (daybare) - duty
 de bez en cuando - once
 in a while
 deboción - devotion
 debolbe - return
 debolbi - returned

debotá (day-bo-TAH) -
to devote
December (Day-sem-ber) -
December
decencia - decency
decente (day-cen-tay) -
decent
decidi, dicide - to
decide
decidido - resolute, firm
decimo - twentieth part
decisión (day-see-shon) -
decision
decisivo (day-see-see-
voh) - decisive
declara (day-klah-rah) -
to declare
declaración - declaration
decora - to decorate
decoración - decoration
decreta (day-kray-TAH) -
to decree
decreto (day-KRAY-toh) -
decree (n)
dede (day-day) - finger
dede chikitu - little
finger
dede di pia (day-day dee
pee-ah) - toe

dede grandi di pia - big
toe
dedica (day-dee-KAH) - to
dedicate
deducción - deduction
defecto (day-FEK-toh) -
defect
defendé (day-fain-
DAY) - to defend
defensa - defense
defensivo - defen-
sive
defunto, difunto -
deceased, dead
definición - definition
degenera (day-gee-aye-
rah) - degenerate
degrada - to degrade
de heel (hale) - jaundice
dek - deck
dek di carta - a deck of
cards
dekel (DAY-kel) - blanket
delantá (day-lahn-TAH) -
to get up, to arise
delegá (day-lay-GAH) -
thin, skinny, meager
delegá (v) -to delegate
delegación (day-lay-gah-
see-ohn) - delegation

delirio (day-LEE-ree-oh) - delirium
 delibera ~ to consult, to deliberate upon
 deliberación - consultation, deliberation
 delicado (da-lee-KAH-doh) ~ delicate
 demandá (day-man-DAH) ~ to demand
 demasiado (day-mah-see-ah-do) - too much
 democracia (day-moh-krah-SEE-ah) ~ democracy
 democrat (day-moh-krat) - democrat
 demonjo - devil
 demonta - to take apart
 demuestra - to demonstrate
 demostración - demonstration
 dempel - extinguish, quench, fill up (a well)
 den - in the
 den diente ~ in an undertone
 den nanishi - nasal, in the nose

denter di - in between
 dentista (den-TEE-stah) ~ dentist
 den un guli (din con goo-lee) ~ in one swallow
 depchi - ten cent Dutch coin
 depende (day-pen-DAY) ~ to depend on
 dependencia - dependence
 dependiente - dependent
 depone - lay down, resign one's office
 deporta ~ to deport
 deposita - to deposit
 deposito ~ deposit
 dera (day-rah) - to bury
 derá (day-RAH) ~ buried
 deramentu (day-rah-main-too) - funeral
 derechi (day-RAY-chee) - right
 derecho (day-ray-choh) - right, claim
 derotá (day-roh-TAH) ~ defeat, conquer
 desagradabel ~ disagreeable
 desagradicado ~ ungrateful

desajuna (day-sah-you-nah) - to take breakfast
 desayuno - breakfast
 desaminá (dace-ah-mee-NAH) - to discourage
 desarma - to disarm
 desarmamentu - disarmament
 desaroya - develop, unfold
 desaroyo - build up
 desastre - disaster
 descansá (dace-kahn-SAH) - to rest
 descarga - to discharge (ship), unload
 descendiente - descendant
 desconfianza (n) - mistrust, distrust
 desconoce (dace-kohnoh-SAY) - to disclaim knowledge
 desconfiá (dace-kohnfee-AH) - to mistrust, distrust
 desconsehá (dace-kohnsa-HAH) - to dissuade

describi - describe
 descripción di trabao - work description
 descubri (dace-koo-BREE) - to discover
 descubrimentu - discovery
 descuento - discount
 descuida (dace-KWEE-dah) - to neglect
 descuido - neglect, carelessness
 descustama - to be unaccustomed
 desde (dace-day) - since
 desea (day-say-ah) - to desire, wish, long for
 deseable - desireable
 desembarca - to disembark
 deseo - wish, desire (n)
 deserta - to desert
 desespera - to despair
 desesperación - (n) despair
 desfigura (dace-fee-goo-rah) - to disfigure, maim
 desgracia - accident
 desformal - informal

desgraciado - misera-
 ble, wretched
 desinfecta - to dis-
 infect
 despachá (dace-pah-
 CHAH) - to dispatch
 despedí (dace-pee-
 DEE) - to separate,
 to dismiss, discharge
 despedida - farewell
 desprecia - to scorn,
 despise, to hold in
 contempt
 despreciabel - scornful,
 despicable
 desprecio - contempt,
 scorn
 despues (dace-pwayce) -
 later, after
 destila - to distill
 destiná (dace-tee-NAH) -
 destined
 destinación - desti-
 nation
 destino (dace-TEE-noh) -
 destiny
 destrucción - destruc-
 tion
 destruí (dace-true-EE) -
 to destroy

desunión - discord, dis-
 sension
 detaja - detail
 determina - to determine
 di (dee) - of, from, over
 di (dee) - to say
 ki bo di? - What do you
 say?
 di acuerdo - unanimous
 di aleu - from afar
 di bende - for sale
 di berde - truly
 di berde mes - real true
 di chiripa (chee-REE-
 pah) - casually
 di dia (dee dee-ah) - by
 day
 di golpi (dee gohl-pee) -
 suddenly
 di manera cu (dee mah-
 nay-rah) - so that
 di mas - too much (super-
 flous)
 di mas menos - the least
 di modo cu (dee moh-doh
 koo) - so that
 di nobo - anew
 di remata (dee ray-mah-
 tah) - hopeless
 di ripiente - suddenly

di sobra (dee soh-brah) -
 left over, abundant
 dia (dee-ah) - day
 bon dia - good day, good
 morning
 diabel (dee-ah-bel) -
 devil
 diabernes (jeh-bijer-nes) -
 Friday
 diablura (dee-ah-bloo-
 rah) - devilish trick
 diadomingo (jeh-doh-MING-
 goh) - Sunday
 diahuebes (jeh-waybse) -
 Thursday
 dialuna (jeh-LOO-nah) -
 Monday
 diamars (jeh-mars) -
 Tuesday
 diarazón (jeh-rah-ZON) -
 Wednesday
 diameter - diameter
 diario - diary, daily news
 paper
 diasabra (jeh-SAH-brah) -
 Saturday
 dibertí (dee-ber-TEE) - to
 divert, relax
 dibinidad - divinity

dibino (dee-BEE-noh) -
 divine
 dibuho (dee-BOO-hoh) -
 sketch, drawing
 diccionario - dictio-
 nary
 dici (dee-see) - to say
 dicidi, decidi - to de-
 cide
 discurso - discourse,
 speech
 dieet (dee-ate) - diet
 diente (jentay) - tooth
 diez(jaze) - ten
 diez-un (jaze-oon) -
 eleven
 diez-dos - twelve
 diez-tres - thirteen
 diez-cuater - fourteen
 diez-cinco - fifteen
 diez-seis - sixteen
 diez-siete - seventeen
 diez-ocho - eighteen
 diez-nuebe - nineteen
 diferencia - difference
 diferente - different
 difícil (dee-FEE-seel) -
 difficult
 dificultad - difficulty
 dignidad - dignity

digno - worthy
diki (dee-kee) - thick
dilanti (dee-LAHN-tee) -
in front of
Dios (jose) - God
diploma - diploma, cer-
tificate
dirección - direction,
address
direct (dee-rekt) -
direct
directamente - directly
directiva (dee-reck-tee-
vah) - management
director - director, mana-
ger
dirigent - conductor,
leader of a band
dirigi - to lead, govern,
rule, manage, drive
dirti (deer-tee) - to
melt
disapuntá - disappointed
disco (dees-koh) - disc,
record
dicisión - decision
disciplina - to discip-
line
discipulo - scholar,
pupil

discreción - discretion
discurso - speech, talk,
lecture
discusion - discussion
discute - to discuss, to
talk over
discutibel - discussable
disfraz - masked
disfraza - to mask, dis-
guise
disgusta - to disgust
disgustu - disgust (n)
disolve (dee-sol-vay) -
dissolve
disparati (dis-pah-RAH-
tee) - folly, foolish-
ness
disparce - to disappear
dispensa - to grant dis-
pensation, to excuse
dispensable - dispensable
dispidi - to waste,
squander
dispididor - spendthrift
dispone - to dispose of
disposibel - disposable
disputa - to argue, dis-
pute
disputo - dispute, quarrel
distancia - distance

dissatisfacción - dissatisfaction
 distingui - to distinguish
 distino - separate, otherwise
 distrai - to distract, amuse
 distraición - distraction
 distribi - to spend, waste
 distribución - distribution
 distrito, distrito - district
 divan - divan
 división - division
 djaca (jah-kah) - rat
 djimbi - convulsion, fits of infants
 djipopo - mushroom
 djis (jeece) - presently, at once
 djombi (jombee) - boy's blouse
 djonki (jonkee) - a large piece of something
 dobbel - double
 dobbelsinti - ambiguous
 dobla (doh-blah) - to bend, double, fold

doblá (doh-BLAH) - bent, folded
 dobla cabes - to bow, to bend the head
 doctrina (dok-TREE-nah) - doctrine
 dokter - doctor
 dol - yolk of an egg, tholepin, oarlock
 dolo, dolor - pain
 dominé (doh-mee-NAY) - to dominate
 Domingo di Rama - Palm Sunday
 Domingo di Resurección - Easter Sunday
 domino - domino
 dommi - protestant clergyman, minister
 don - talent
 donder - thunder
 donderbus - thunderbolt
 donjo - owner, possessor, proprietor
 dora - to gild
 duna (doo-nah) - to give
 duna man - to shake hands
 duna nobo - to give the news
 duna op - to give up

duna order - to give orders
 duna sorpresa (sohr-PRAY-sah) - to give a surprise
 dunamentu - giving
 duplicaat - duplicate
 duru (doo-roo) - to last
 durabel - durable
 durante (doo-RAHN-tee) - during
 dureza (doo-RAY-zah) - hardness, brittleness
 duru (doo-roo) - hard
 duru-duru - very hard
 dushi (doo-shee) - sweet, sweetheart

E

é (eh) - he, she, it
 e (eh) - the
 ebolter - to turn over, capsize
 ebonit - ebony (wood)
 echo (eh-koh) - deed, fact
 eco (aye-koh) - echo
 economia (aye-koh-noh-MEE-ah) - economy

economico (aye-koh-NOH-mee-koh) - economical, thrifty
 economisá (aye-koh-noh-mee-SAH) - to economize
 eczema (ek-zay-mah) - eczema
 edad (aye-dat) - age
 edición (aye-dee-SHON) - edition
 editá (aye-dee-TAH) - to publish, edit
 editor (aye-dee-TORE) - editor
 educá (aye-doo-KAH) - to educate
 educación (aye-doo-kah-SHON) - education
 efecto (aye-fek-toh) - to affect
 egoismo (aye-goo-EES-moh) - egoism, selfishness
 egoista (aye-goo-EES-tah) - selfish, egoistic
 ehecutá (aye-hay-koo-TAH) - to execute

ehecución (aye-hay-koo-SHON) - execution
 ehecutivo - executive
 ehempel (aye-hem-pel) - example
 por ehempel - for example
 ehercicio (aye-here-SEE-see-oh) - exercise
 ehercito (aye-here-see-toh) - army
 ei, aja - there
 eibanda, ajabanda - that way, that side, over there
 eibao, ajabao - under there
 eiden, ajaden - in there
 eitras, ajatras - behind there
 ekiboca (aye-kee-boh-kah) - to be mistaken
 ekibocación - misunderstanding
 él (ehl) - he, she, it
 elastik - rubber, elastic
 elección (aye-lek-SHON) - election

electá (aye-lek-TAH) - to elect
 elector - elector
 electricidad (aye-lek-tree-see-dat) - electricity
 elementario - elementary
 eligi (aye-lee-HEE) - to elect
 eligibel - eligible
 elimina (aye-lee-mee-NAH) - to eliminate
 elocuente - eloquent
 emancipa - emancipate
 embahada (aim-bah-HAH-dah) - embassy
 embahador - ambassador
 embarcá (aim-bahr-KAH) - to embark
 embarcación - embarkation
 emblema (aim-BLAY-mah) - emblem
 emigrá (aye-mee-GRAH) - to immigrate
 emigración (aye-mee-grah-SHON) - immigration
 eminente - eminent
 emisión - emission

emiti - to edit, dis-
tribute
emoción (aye-moh-SHON) -
emotion
emocional - emotional
emperador (aim-per-rah-
DORE) - emperor
emperatriz (aim-per-rah-
TREECE) - empress
empleado (aim-play-AH-
doh) - employee
empleo (aim-PLAY-oh) -
employ
enamora (aye-nah-moh-
RAH) - to be in love
with
enano (aye-nah-noh) -
dwarf
encanta - enchanted,
bewitched
encarga - to charge with
encargo - order
encerra - enclose
encia (ain-SEE-ah) -
gumbs
encuadra - to put in a
frame
encuentro - to meet
enemigo - enemy

energia (ain-ehr-GEE-
ah) - energy
enfermedad - illness,
sickness, disease
enfrenta - confront
ensja - to review, repeat
ensajo - repetition
ensajo general - ge-
neral review
enter (ain-ter) -to
vaccinate
entra - to enter, come
in
entrada - entrance, income
entramamiento - training
entre - between, among
entregá (ain-tray-GAH) -
to deliver (goods, etc)
entrego - order, delivery
(of goods, etc)
entremente - to interfere
with, meddle with
entusiasmo - enthusiastic
envelop - envelope
envidia - to envy
e ora - then
epa (aye-pah) - Hey!
epidemia - epidemic
erege (aye-RAY-gay) -
heretic

eregia ~ heresy
 erf - to inherit
 esaja ~ that over there
 esaki, saki - this
 escala (es-KAH-lah) -
 scale
 esclavitud - slavery
 es - the
 esei ~ that
 esencia (aye-SEN-see-
 ah) - essence
 esencial - essential
 esfera ~ scope
 esfuerzo (ais-fwer-zoh) -
 effort
 esmeralda - emerald
 eso es (ayso es) - that
 is it, so it is
 establecé (ace-tah-blay-
 SAY) ~ to establish
 establecimiento - estab-
 lishment
 estado (ace-tah-doh) -
 condicion, state
 na estado - pregnant
 estatua - statue
 estibo (ace-TEE-boh) -
 trend, way, manner
 estimá (ais-tee-MAH) - to
 estimate, esteem

estimación (ais-tee-mah-
 SHON) - estimation,
 budget
 extremo (ais-tray-moh) -
 debut
 estropilla ~ cambric
 estudio - study (n)
 esun (ais-oon) - that
 one, the one
 eternidad (aye-ter-nee-
 dat) - eternity
 eterno (aye-tre-noh) -
 eternal
 Europa (you-ROH-pah) -
 Europe
 Europeo (you-roh-PEA-
 oh) - European
 evacúa (aye-vah-koo-
 AH) ~ evacuate
 evacuación (aye-vah-
 koo-SHON) - eva-
 cuation
 evadi (aye-vah-dee) -
 to evade
 evangelio (aye-vahn-
 GAY-lee-oh) ~ gospel
 evangelista - evangelist
 evaporá (aye-vah-por-
 RAH) - to evaporate
 evento - event

evitá (aye-vee-TAH) - to
evade
exacto (ex-ack-toh) -
exactly
exaltá (ex-ahl-TAH) - to
exalt
examiná (ex-ah-mee-NAH) -
to examine
excepción (ex-sep-SHON) -
exception
excepcional (ex-cep-show-
nahl) - exceptional
excepto (ex-cep-toh) -
except
excitación (ex-see-tah-
SHON) - excitement
excurción (ex-koor-shon) -
excursion
exaheración - exagge-
ration
exhera (ex-hay-RAH) -
to exaggerate
exhibición - exhibition
exibi (ex-ee-bee) - to
exhibit
existencia - existence
existi (ex-ees-tee) -
to exist
exita (ex-ee-tah) - to
excite

exitabel (ex-ee-tah-
bel) - excitable,
irritable
exito (ex-ee-toh) -
success
experiencia (ex-pay-ree-
en-see-ah) - experience
experimenta (ex-pay-ree-
men-tah) - to experi-
ment
experimento - experiment
explora (ex-ploh-rah) -
to explore
explosión (ex-ploh-SHON) -
explosion
explosivo (ex-ploh-see-
voh) - explosive
explotá (ex-ploh-TAH) -
to exploit
exponé (ex-poh-Nay) -
to expose, display, ex-
hibit
exportá (ex-por-TAH) -
to export
exportación - exportation
exposición - exhibit,
exposition
expresá (ex-pray-SAH) -
to express
expresión - expression

exterior (ex-tay-ree-
ohr) - exterior
extingi (ex-ting-gee) -
to extinguish, put out
extrabogante - extrava-
gant
extracta (ex-trak-tah) -
to extract
extraordinario - extra-
ordinary
extremo (ex-TRAY-moh) -
extreme

F

fabor (fah-bore) - favor
faborabel (fah-boh-rah-
bel) - favorable
faborece (fah-boh-ray-
say) - to favor
fabrica (fah-bree-kah) -
factory
fabricá (fah-bree-KAH) -
to fabricate
fabricación (fah-bree-
kah-shon) - fabrica-
tion
fácil (fah-seal) - easy
facilidad (fah-see-lee-
DAT) - facility

facilitá (fah-see-lee-
TAH) - to facilitate
facilmente - easily
fada (fah-dah) - to
annoy, disgust
fadá (fah-DASH) - an-
noyed, disgusted,
fed up with
faha (FAH-hah) - belt
failet (fah-yeet) -
bankrupt
faja (fah-yah - to
fail
falsificá (fahl-see-
fee-KAH) - to forge,
falsify
falsificación - falsi-
fication, counterfeit
falsu (FAHL-soo) -
false, treacherous
falta (FAHL-tah) - to
miss, mistake, lack
falta poco - nearly, almost,
to lack a little
fama (FAH-mah) - fame
famija, famia - family
famijar (fah-mee-yahr) -
familiar
famoso (fah-MOH-soh) -
excellent, famous

fanatico (fah-NAH-tee-koh) - fanatic
fantasía (fahn-tah-SEE-ah) - fantasy
fantástica (fahn-TAS-tee-koh) - fantastic
faro (FAH-roh) - light-house
fastiá (fahs-tee-AH) - to annoy
fastioso (fahs-tee-OH-soh) - annoying, fastidious, troublesome
fatál (fah-TAHL) - fatal
favorito (fah-voh-REE-toh) - favorite
fé (fay) - faith
Februari (Fay-broo-ah-ree) - February
fecha (fay-chah) - date
feila (fey-lah) - to scrub, mop
feilu (fey-loo) - swab, mop
feita (fey-tah) - to shave
felicita (fay-lee-see-tah) - to congratulate

felicitación - congratulations
felpa (FEEL-pah) - velvet
feliz - happy
Feliz Pascu - Happy Christmas
femenisna - feminine
feneta (fay-NAY-tah) - pin
feria (FAY-ree-ah) - fair
fermenta - to ferment
feros (fay-rose) - wild, furious
fertil (fer-teel) - fertile
fia (FEE-ah) - to borrow, to lend, to loan
fia (FEE-ah) - to borrow, borrowed (adj.)
fiamentu - loaning, borrowing
ficha - badge
ficho (FEE-choh) - counter, check
fiel (fee-ell) - faithful
fiera (fee-aye-rah) - wild

fierno (fjernoh) - hell
 fiesta (fjay-stah) -
 party, celebration
 figo (fee-goh) - fig
 figura (fee-gooh-rah) -
 shape, form, figure
 figurá (fee-gooh-RAH) -
 to imagine
 fiha (fee-HAH) - mended,
 repaired, patched
 fiha (FEE-hah) - to-ad-
 just, mend, repair
 fila (FEE-lah) - to
 file, sharpen
 film - film
 filosofia - philosophy
 filosoof - philosopher
 filtra (feel-trah) - to
 filter
 fin (feen) - end
 porfin - at last
 financia - finance
 fin-fin(feen-feen) - to
 drizzle
 fingi (feen-gee) - de-
 vise, invent, contrive
 fini (fee-nee) - fine,
 thin
 firma - to sign
 firmo - signature

firmá - signed
 firmamentu - firmament
 firme (fermay) - firm
 fisco (fees-koh) -
 treasury, chest, fis-
 cal
 fishi (FEE-shee) - trade
 fisica - physics
 flacu (FLAH-koo) - thin,
 skinny, meager
 flakesa (flah-KAY-sah) -
 thinness, leanness
 flambeu - torch
 flambojan - flamboyant
 flamingo - flamingo
 flanco - flank
 flankea - to flank,
 bottle
 fleit, fluit - to whistle,
 fleishi - vial, small
 whistle (n)
 flenster - to dash, dump
 flerchi (fler-chee) -
 arrow
 fli (flee) - kite
 flit (fleet) - flit
 flohera (floh-hay-rah) -
 laziness
 floho (floh-hoh) - lazy
 flor (floor) - flower

flora (floh-rah) ~ to
 bloom, to blossom
 florero (floh-RAY-roh) ~
 vase
 floria (floh-ree-ah) ~
 to bloom
 florin (floh-reen) -
 florin, guilder
 flus, fluz (floos) -
 suit
 foco (foh-koh) - focus
 fofo (foh-foh) ~ hollow
 fogón (fohyGON) ~ water-
 can
 foi otro - apart
 foja (foh-yah) - foliage
 fojo (foh-yoh) ~ leaf
 (tree)
 fondo (fohn-doh) - bot-
 tom, fund (monetary)
 fono (foh-noh) - other-
 wise
 fontein ~ fountain
 for di - out of
 for di awor ~ from now on,
 henceforth
 for di man ~ second hand
 forkí (for-kee) ~ fork
 forma (for-mah) - to form

formación (for-mah-SHON) -
 formation
 formal - formal
 formalidad - formality
 formula ~ formula
 fornu (forh-noo) - oven,
 furnace
 forsa, forza (fore-sah) ~
 strength
 tin forsa - to be strong
 forsa (for-SAH) - to
 force
 forti - fort
 fortificá (fore-tee-fee-
 KAH) - to fortify
 fortificación - fortifi-
 cation
 fortuna (for-TOON-ah) -
 fortune
 fortuná (for-toon-AH) -
 fortunate
 foto (foh-toh) - photo
 fotograaf ~ photographer
 fracasá (frah-kah-SAH) -
 to fail
 fracasco (frah-KAHS-koh) ~
 failure, farce
 fractura (frak-TOO-rah) ~
 fracture
 frambuesa - raspberry

Frances ~ Frenchman
 Francia - France
 franco (frahñ-koh) -
 frank
 franja (frahñ-yah) -
 to raffle
 frankea - to tax (letter)
 frankeza - frankness
 frater - Christian lay-
 brother
 frecuencia (fray-KWEN-
 see-ah) - frequency
 frega (FRAY-gah) - to
 scour, to annoy
 fregá (fra-GAH) -
 troublesome
 frega di wowo - to wink
 frena (FRAY-nah) - bridle
 frente (FREN-tay) - fore-
 head
 fresca (frais-kah) - to
 cool
 frescu (frais-koo) ~ cool,
 fresh
 fret - wart
 fri-fri (free-free) - to
 flatter, cajole
 fria (free-ah) - to freeze
 friedad (free-aye-dat) -
 coldness

frik ~ to scull
 friu (frew) - cold
 fruminga ~ ant
 frus (froos) ~ rust
 frusa - to rust
 frusá (froo-SAH) - rusted
 fruta (froo-tah) - fruit
 fruta di pan - bread-
 fruit
 fucu (FOO-koo) - witch
 fuente (fwen-tay) - source
 fuera - cover
 fuera di ~ except, bar-
 ring
 fuerete (fwer-ta) - dol-
 lar, strong
 fula (foo-lah) ~ to feel
 fulan di tal - Mr. so-
 and-so
 fuma (foom-ah) - drunk,
 intoxicated
 función - function
 funda (foon-dah) ~ to
 ground
 fundá (foon-DAH) ~
 grounded
 fundeshi (foon-DAY-shee) -
 foundation
 fura (foo-rah) ~ to line,
 install a lining

furia (foo-ree-ah) - fury
 furioso (foo-ree-oh-soh) -
 furious
 furiosamente - furiously
 futuro - future
 fusilá (foo-see-LAH) -
 to shoot

G

gaba (gah-bah) - to
 boast, brag
 gabamentu - boasting
 gabardin - gabardine
 gagu (gah-goo) - stut-
 ter
 gai (guy) - cock (ani-
 mal), gun
 galante (gah-LAHN-
 tay) - gallant
 galeria (gah-lay-REE-
 ah) - gallery
 galinja (gah-LEEN-yah) -
 hen, sweetheart
 galón (gah-LOHN) - gal-
 lon
 galóp (gah-LOPH) - gal-
 lop
 galopia (gah-lo-PEE-
 ah) - to gallop

galvanizá (gahl-vah-
 nee-SAH) - galvanized
 gambo, yambo - ochre
 gana (gah-nah) - desire,
 wish, longing, like to
 ganamentu - earnings
 ganashi (gah-NAH-shee) -
 profit
 gancha (gahn-chah) - to
 hook
 gancho (gahn-choh -
 hairpin
 gangrena (gahn-gray-
 nah) - gangrene
 ganja (gahn-yah) - to
 lie, to fool
 ganja (gahn-YAH) - untrue
 ganjador (gahn-yah-door) -
 liar
 ganjamentu - lie (n), un-
 truth
 garafi (gah-RAH-fee) -
 waterbottle, decanter
 garantia (gah-RAHN-tee-
 ah) - guarantee (n)
 garantísá (gah-rah-tee-
 SAH) - to warrant,
 guarantee
 garashi (gah-rah-shee) -
 garage

garganta (gahr-GAHN-tah) -
throat
garna (gahr-nah) - to
grind, crush
garná (gahr-NAH) -
ground, crushed
garnachi (gahr-NAH-
chee) - shrimp
garoshi (gah-ROH-shee) -
cart, wagon
garoshi di sushi -rub-
bish truck
garoti (gah-ROH-tee) -
walking stick
gas (gahs) - gas
gasolin (gsh-soh-leen) -
gasoline
gasta (gah-stah) - to
use, spend, waste
gastador - spendthrift
gastu (gash-too) - expenses
gatia (gah-tee-ah) - to
creep
gelatina (jay-lah-TEEN-
ah) - gelatine
genera (hay-nay-rah) -
generate
generación - generation
general (hay-nay-rahl) -
general

generalisa - to genera-
lize
generosidad - genero-
sity
generoso (hay-nay-ROH-
soh) - generous
gengu (gehn-goo) -
green sea-crab
geografia - geography
geometeria - geometry
gera, guerra - war
gerente (hay-rain-
tay) - manager
gesticula - gesticulate
gija (gee-yah) - to
steer, to drive, lead
gitara (gee-tah-rah) -
guitar
glas - glass
globo (gloh-boh) -
globe, lamp shade
gloria - glory
glorifica - glorify
glorioso - glorious
goberna (goh-ber-nah) -
to govern
gobernador (goh-ber-
nah-door) - governor
gobierno - government

gogorá (goh-goh-RAH) -
 to bore with an awl
 golet - two-masted schoo-
 ner
 golos (goo-lohs) - greedy,
 gluttonous
 goloso (goo-loh-soh) -
 greedy, gluttonous
 golpi (gohl-pee) - a blow
 (n), di golpi - suddenly
 gorda (gohr-dah) - to
 fatten, put on weight
 gordo (gohr-doh) - fat
 gordura (gohr-DOO-rah) -
 fat, grease, weight
 gosa, goza (goh-sah) -
 to enjoy
 gosamentu - enjoyment
 gota (go-tah) - drop
 gotea (goh-tay-ah) - to
 drop
 graba (grah-bah) - to en-
 grave
 grabador (grah-bah-door) -
 engraver
 grabe, grave - criti-
 cal, risky, grave
 gracioso (grah-see-oh-
 soh) - gracious

gradici (grah-dee-see) -
 to thank
 gradicido (grah-dee-see-
 doh) - grateful, thank-
 ful
 gradicimentu - gratitude
 grado (grah-doh) - grade
 graduá (grah-doo-AH) -
 to graduate
 gradual (grah-doo-AHL) -
 gradual
 graf - grave, tomb
 gram - gram
 gramatica (grah-MAH-tee-
 kah) - grammar
 gramatical - grammatical
 gran - large, great
 granat apel - plum gra-
 nite
 grandeza (grahn-day-
 sah) - greatness
 grandi (grahn-dee) -
 large, big
 grandioso (grahn-dee-oh-
 soh) - grand, majestic
 grandura (grahn-DOO-rah) -
 size
 granit - granite
 grapa (grah-pah) - grasp,
 seize, catch

garganta (gahr-GAHN-tah) -
throat
garna (gahr-nah) - to
grind, crush
garná (gahr-NAH) -
ground, crushed
garnachi (gahr-NAH-
chee) - shrimp
garoshi (gah-ROH-shee) -
cart, wagon
garoshi di sushi -rub-
bish truck
garoti (gah-ROH-tee) -
walking stick
gas (gahs) - gas
gasolin (gsh-soh-leen) -
gasoline
gasta (gah-stah) - to
use, spend, waste
gastador - spendthrift
gastu (gash-too) - expenses
gatia (gah-tee-ah) - to
creep
gelatina (jay-lah-TEEN-
ah) - gelatine
genera (hay-nay-rah) -
generate
generación - generation
general (hay-nay-rahl) -
general

generalisa - to genera-
lize
generosidad - genero-
sity
generoso (hay-nay-ROH-
soh) - generous
gengu (gehn-goo) -
green sea-crab
geografia - geography
geometeria - geometry
gera, guerra - war
gerente (hay-rain-
tay) - manager
gesticula - gesticulate
gija (gee-yah) - to
steer, to drive, lead
gitara (gee-tah-rah) -
guitar
glas - glass
globo (gloh-boh) -
globe, lamp shade
gloria - glory
glorifica - glorify
glorioso - glorious
goberna (goh-ber-nah) -
to govern
gobernador (goh-ber-
nah-door) - governor
gobierno - government

gogorá (goh-goh-RAH) -
 to bore with an awl
 golet - two-masted schoo-
 ner
 golos (goo-lohs) - greedy,
 gluttonous
 goloso (goo-loh-soh) -
 greedy, gluttonous
 golpi (gohl-pee) - a blow
 (n), di golpi - suddenly
 gorda (gohr-dah) - to
 fatten, put on weight
 gordo (gohr-doh) - fat
 gordura (gohr-DOO-rah) -
 fat, grease, weight
 gosa, goza (goh-sah) -
 to enjoy
 gosamentu - enjoyment
 gota (go-tah) - drop
 gotea (goh-tay-ah) - to
 drop
 graba (grah-bah) - to en-
 grave
 grabador (grah-bah-door) -
 engraver
 grabe, grave - criti-
 cal, risky, grave
 gracioso (grah-see-oh-
 soh) - gracious

gradici (grah-dee-see) -
 to thank
 gradicido (grah-dee-see-
 doh) - grateful, thank-
 ful
 gradicimentu - gratitude
 grado (grah-doh) - grade
 graduá (grah-doo-AH) -
 to graduate
 gradual (grah-doo-AHL) -
 gradual
 graf - grave, tomb
 gram - gram
 gramatica (grah-MAH-tee-
 kah) - grammar
 gramatical - grammatical
 gran - large, great
 granat apel - plum gra-
 nite
 grandeza (grahn-day-
 sah) - greatness
 grandi (grahn-dee) -
 large, big
 grandioso (grahn-dee-oh-
 soh) - grand, majestic
 grandura (grahn-DOO-rah) -
 size
 granit - granite
 grapa (grah-pah) - grasp,
 seize, catch

gratis (grah-teece) -
 gratis, free of charge
 gratitud ~ gratitude
 grawata (grah-wah-tah) -
 to itch, scratch
 grawatamentu ~ scratching,
 itching
 Grecoa - Greece
 grender - bolt
 Griego - Greek
 grif - slate-pencil
 gris (greece) - grease,
 fat
 grita (gree-tah) - to
 bawl, to scream, yell
 gritu (gree-too) - scream,
 yell (n)
 grof (grohf) ~ rough,
 coarse
 groin ~ ground (elec-
 tric)
 gros (grosh) ~ gross
 groseria - impolite-
 ness, impertinence
 grua - crane
 grunja - to groan,
 sigh
 grupo - group
 gujaba - guava

guli (goo-lee) - to
 swallow
 guma (goo-mah) -
 starch, mucilage
 guma (GOO-mah) - to
 starch
 gusta (goo-stah) - to
 like
 gustoso (goos-toh-soh) -
 attractive
 gustu (goos-too) -
 desire, longing,
 liking

H

haaf - harbor
 haak - hook
 haap - to yawn
 habitá - to inhabit
 habitante (hah-bee-TAHN-
 tay) - inhabitant
 habon (hah-bon) - soap
 habon dushi (doo-shee) -
 sweet soap
 haboná (hah-boh-NAH) -
 to soap, to lather
 habri (hah-bree) - to open
 habrimentu di barica -
 diarrhea

habusá (hah-boo-SAH) -
 to misuse
 habuso (hah-BOO-soh) -
 abuse, misuse (n)
 hacha (hah-chah) - hat-
 chet
 haci (hah-see) - to do
 ací (hah-SEE) - done
 haci anja - birthday
 haci brua - to witch
 haci cuminda - to prepare
 food
 haci danjo - to damage
 haci donjo - to take
 possession of
 hacidor di gera (guera) -
 warmonger
 haci dué (dway) - to
 pain, hurt
 haci falta - to miss
 haci huma - to make
 smoke
 haci lihé (lee-hay) -
 be quick
 haci mas grandi - to en-
 large
 hacimentu di anja - birth-
 day
 haci mofa (MOH-fah) - to
 make fun of

haci penetencia (pay-
 nay-TEN-see-ah) - to
 do penance
 haci picá (pee-KAH) -
 to sin
 haci propaganda - to
 campaign
 haci su best - to do
 one's best
 haci tristu (TREE-stoo) -
 to sadden, make
 sad, to grieve
 hagel - hail
 hagel di skopet - shot
 haja, hanja - to find, to
 get
 hal - gall
 hala (hah-lah) - to haul,
 pull, rub, massage
 hala ariba - pull up
 hala atras - pull back
 hala lechi - to milk
 hala pagai - to paddle
 hala rosea (roh-say-ah) -
 to breathe - hala
 rosea duro, to take a
 deep breath
 hala un banda - to pull
 aside

haltu (hahl-too) - high,
 tall
 haltura (hahl-TOO-rah) -
 height
 halza (hahl-zah) - to
 lift, to raise, to
 hoist
 ham (hahm) - ham
 hamaca (hah-MAH-kah) -
 hammock
 hamber (hahm-ber) -
 hunger
 tin hamber - hungry
 hancha (hahn-chah) - to
 widen, broaden
 hanchá (hahn-CHAH) -
 widened
 hanchi (hahn-chee) - al-
 ley
 hanchu (HAHN-choo) -
 wide, broad
 hanora (hang-krah) - to
 anchor
 hanja (han-yah) - to get
 hanja bon - to agree to,
 to approve of
 hanja malu (MAH-loo) -
 to disapprove of
 hanja miedu - to be
 frightened

hanja sa - to get to
 know
 hantu - time off (to eat)
 hapa (hah-pah) - leg of
 mutton
 Hapon - Japan
 Hapones - Japanese
 haraga - to loaf, idle
 haranga - spider
 hardin (hahr-deen) -
 garden
 hari (hah-ree) - to
 laugh
 harimentu - laugh (n)
 harma - arms, weapons
 harmá (har-MAH) - armed
 harmonia - harmony
 harnas - harness
 harpa - harp
 harpon - harpoon
 hasá (hah-SAH) - roasted
 hasechi (hah-SAY-chee) -
 dish
 hecha (hay-chah) - ripen
 hecho (hay-choh) - deed,
 action, fact
 hechu (hay-choo) - ripe
 hechu-hechu - over-ripe
 heel (hale) - yellow
 heers (hairs) - hoarse

heet (hoot) - gutter,
 spout
 hefe (hay-fay) - boss,
 supervisor
 hekchi (hek-chee) - rail
 hember - ginger
 hende (hain-day) - person
 henio (hay-nee-oh) - cha-
 racter
 hente (hain-tay) - entire,
 whole
 henteramente (hain-tay-
 rah-men-tay) - entirely
 hera (hay-rah) - to err,
 to miss
 herebe (hay-ray-bay) - to
 boil
 heredero (hay-ray-day-
 roh) - heir
 herencia - inheritance,
 heritage
 herida (hay-REE-dah) -
 wound
 herment - tool
 heru (HAY-roo) - iron
 heru di strika - flat
 iron
 hespu - buckle
 Hesucristu (HAY-soo-
 kreece-too) - Jesus
 Christ

Hesus (HAY-soos) - Jesus
 heut - gutter
 hiba (hee-bah) - to
 bring, to take to, to
 carry
 hiba mal bida (bee-dah) -
 to live a bad life
 hiba rond - take around
 hielchi (heel-chee) -
 heel
 hier (huur) - to rent,
 hire
 hигра (hee-grah) - liver
 hik (heek) - hiccough
 hilu (hee-loo) - thread
 himno (heem-noh) - hymn
 hinca (heen-kah) - to
 stick, to prick, to
 put in
 hinca rudija - to kneel
 hincha (heen-chah) - to
 swell
 hinchá (heen-CHAH) - swol-
 len
 hipoteca - mortgage
 hisa (hee-sah) - to lift,
 raise, hoist
 hisa bandera (bahn-day-rah) -
 to hoist the flag
 historia (hees-toh-ree-ah) -
 history, story

hoben (hoh-ben) - young,
 youth
 hoffi (hof-fee) - orchard
 hoga (hoh-gah) - to drown
 hogá (hoh-GAH) - drowned
 Holandés - Dutchman
 Holandia - Holland
 hole (holy) - to smell
 hole stinki (steen-kee) - to
 smell
 holo, olo - smell, scent
 homber - man
 hambresa - manly
 honing - honey
 honor - honor
 honra - to honor
 honrado - honorable
 spout
 hoos (hose) - water-
 hopi (hoey) - much,
 many, plenty,
 hopi biaha - many times,
 often
 horca (hore-kah) - to
 hang
 horgel - to gargle
 horizont - horizon
 horketa - pitch-fork
 horribel - horrible
 horroso - awful

horta (hor-tah) - to
 steal
 hortamentu - theft
 hospital (hos-pee-tahl) -
 hospital
 hospitalidad - hospita-
 lity
 hotel - hotel
 hubentud - youth
 hubila - to jubilate
 hubilario - celebrant
 hubileo - jubilee
 hudio - jew
 Huebes Santu - Holy
 Thursday
 hues (whoace) - judge
 hugo (who-goh) - juice
 hui (hoey) - to flee, run
 away
 huma (hoo-mah) - smoke
 (n), smoke (v)
 humanidad - humanity
 humano (hoo-mah-noh) -
 human
 humilde (hoo-meel-day) -
 humble
 humildad (hoo-mee-lee-
 dat) - humility
 hundi (hoon-dee) - to
 smell (unpleasantly)

hundu (hoon-doo) - deep
 hunga (hoon-gah) - to play
 (games, etc.)
 hunga carta - to play
 cards
 hunga dam - to play checkers
 hunga dao - to play dice
 hunga domino - to play do-
 minoes
 hungador - player
 hunga futbol - to play
 soccer
 hunga malbu - to play mar-
 bles
 hunga skaak - to play
 chess
 hunga tennis - to play
 tennis
 hunga wega di ladron -
 to cheat
 hunja, unja - nail (fin-
 ger, toe)
 hunta - to join together
 hunto (hoon-too) -
 together
 hura (hoo-rah) - to
 swear

husta (hoos-tah) - to
 adjust
 hustamente - honestly
 husticia (hoos-TEE-see-
 ah) - justice
 hustifica (hoos-tee-fee-
 kah) - to justify
 husto (hoos-too) - just,
 fair, honest
 huzga (hooz-gah) - to
 condemn, to judge

I

i (e) - and, beside,
 including
 idea (ee-DAY-ah) - idea
 ideal (ee-day-AHL) -
 ideal
 idioma (ee-dee-ohm-ah) -
 idiom, language
 ignorancia (eeg-noh-RAAN-
 see-ah) - ignorance
 ignorante (eeg-noh-rahn-
 tay) - ignorant
 igual (ee-gual) - equal
 iguala (ee-gual-ah) - to
 equalize

igualmente (ee-gual-men-tay) - equally
 ihá (ee-HAH) - godchild
 ilumina (ee-loo-mee-nah) -
 to illuminate
 imagina (eemah-he-nah) -
 to imagine
 imahen (ee-MAH-hen) -
 image
 imahinación (eemah-he-nah-shon) - imagination
 inmediata (ee-me-dee-ah-tah) -
 immediate
 imita (ee-MEE-tah) - to
 imitate
 imitación (ee-me-ta-shon) -
 imitation
 importa (eem-pohr-tah)
 to import
 importación (eem-pohr-tah-SHON) - importation
 importante (eem-pohr-TAN-tay) - important
 imposible (eem-pos-SEE-bel) - impossible
 imposibilidad - impossibility
 impresión (eem-preh-SHON) - impression

impresiona (eem-preh-shon-nah) - to impress
 incarnación (een-kahr-nah-shon) - incarnation
 inclina (een-klee-nah) -
 incline
 inclinación (een-klee-nah-shon) - inclination
 inclusión (een-kloo-shon) -
 inclusion
 incompetente (een-kom-pay-ten-tay) - incompetent
 incompleto (een-kohm-PLAY-toh) - incomplete
 incomprendibel - incomprehensible
 inculpabel (een-kool-pah-bel) - innocent, faultless
 incurabel (een-koo-RAH-bel) - incurable
 indecente (een-day-SEN-tay) - indecent
 independencia - independence
 independiente (een-day-pen-dee-en-tay) - independent
 indeseabel (een-day-say-ah-bel) - undesirable

India (Een-dee-ah) -
India
Indian (een-jan) - Indian
indicá (een-dee-KAH) -
to indicate
indicación (een-dee-kah-
shon) - indication
indigestión (een-dee-ges-
tee-ohn) - indigestion
indispensabel (een-dis-
pen-sah-bel) - indis-
pensable
individual (een-dee-vee-
doo-ahl) - individually
individuo (een-dee-vee-
doo-oh) - individual
industria (een-doos-
TREE-ah) - industry
inespera (een-es-pay-rah) -
unexpected
inevitabel - inevitable
infección (een-fek-shon) -
infection
infecta (een-fek-tah) -to
infect
inferior (een-fay-ree-ohr) -
inferior
infiel (een-fee-el) - un-
faithful

inflama (een-flah-mah) -
inflamm
inflamación (een-flah-mah-
shon) - inflammation
influencia (een-floo-en-
see-ah) - influence
informá (een-for-MAH) -
to inform
información (een-for-mah-
shon) - information
informativo (een-for-mah-
tee-voh) - informative
ingenioso (een-hay-nee-
oh-soh) - ingenious
Inglaterra (eeng-lah-
tay-rah) - England
Inglés (een-glance) -
Englishman
ingratitude (een-grah-
tee-toot) - ungrate-
fulness
ingrato (een-grah-toh) -
ungrateful
ingrediente (een-gray-
dee-en-tay) - ingre-
dient
inhala (een-hah-lah) -
to inhale

inhusticia (een-hoo-
stee-see-ah) - injus-
tice
inhustu (een-hoo-stoo) -
unjust
ink (eenk) - ink
inkpot (eenk-pot) - ink-
well
inmenso (een-mayn-soh) -
inmense
inmigra (een-mee-grah) -
to emigrate
inmigración (een-mee-grah-
shon) - emigration
inmoral (een-mohr-ralh) -
immoral
inmoralidad (een-mohr-ral-
ee-dat) - immorality
inmortal (een-mohr-tahl) -
immortal
inmortalidad (een-mohr-tal-
ee-dat) - immortality
inocencia (een-oh-sen-see-
ah) - innocence
inocente (een-oh-sen-tay) -
innocent
inscripción (een-skrip-
shon) - inscription
insecto (een-sek-toh) -
insect

inseparabel (een-say-pah-
rah-bel) - inseparable
inserta (een-sertah) - to
insert
insinua (een-seen-oo-ah) -
to insinuate
insinuación (een-seen-oo-
ah-shon) - insinuation
insisti (een-sees-tee) -
to insist
insoportabel (een-soh-
pohr-tah-bel) - in-
supportable
inspección (een-spek-
shon) - inspection
inspecta (een-spek-tah) -
to inspect
inspector (een-spek-
tore) - inspector
inspira (een-spee-rah) -
to inspire
inspiración (een-spee-
rah-shon) - inspira-
tion
instalá (een-stah-LAH) -
to install
instancia (een-STAHN-see-
ah) - instance
instante (een-stahn-tay) -
instant

instigá (een-stee-GAH) -
 to instigate
 instigador (een-stee-gah-
 door) - instigator
 instinto (een-steen-
 toh) - instinct
 institución (een-stee-
 too-ah-shon) - institu-
 tion
 institue (een-stee-
 too-ee) - to institute
 instituto (een-stee-TOO-
 toh) - institution
 instrucción (een-struck-
 shon) - instruction
 instructor (een-struck-
 tore) - instructor
 instrumento (een-stroo-
 men-toh) - instrument
 insultá (een-sool-TAH) -
 to insult
 insulto (een-SOOL-toh) -
 insult
 intacto (een-TAK-toh) -
 intact
 inteligencia (een-tell-
 ee-hen-see-ah) - intel-
 ligence
 inteligente (een-tell-ee-
 hen-tay) - intelligent

intención (een-ten-SHON) -
 intention
 interes (een-tay-res) -
 interest
 interesá (een-tay-ray-
 SAH) - to be interested
 interesante (een-tay-ray-
 sahn-tay) - interested
 interior (een-tay-ree-
 ore) - interior
 interna (een-ter-nah) -
 intern
 interpretador - inter-
 preter
 intervención (een-ter-
 ven-shon) - intervention
 interveni (een-ter-vay-
 nee) - intervene
 intimo (een-tee-moh) -
 intimate
 intolerabel - intolerable
 introducción (een-troh-
 doo-shon) - introduc-
 tion
 introducir (een-troh-doo-
 see) - to introduce
 inundá (een-oon-DAH) -
 to inundate, to flood
 inundación (een-oon-dah-
 shon) - inundation

inutil (een-oo-teel) -
useless
invación (een-vah-see-
ohn) - invasion
invadi (een-vah-dee) - to
invade
invalido (een-vah-LEE-
doh) - invalid
inventa (een-ven-tah -
to invent
inventario (een-ven-tah-ree-
oh) - inventory
invento (een-ven-toh) -
discovery, invention
investigá (een-ves-tee-
GAH) - to investigate
investigación (een-ves-
tee-gah-shon) - inves-
tigation
invencibel (een-ven-see-
bel) - invincible
invisibel (een-vee-see-
bel) - invisible
invita (een-vee-tah) -
to invite
invitación (een-vee-tah-
shon) - invitation
involve (een-vol-vay) -
to involve

irita (ee-ree-tah) - to
irritate
iritación (ee-ree-ta-
shon) - irritation
Irlanda - Ireland
insisti (ee-sees-tee) -
to bind
isla (ees-lah) - island
Italia - Italy
Italiano - Italian
ivoor (ee-vore) - ivory

J

jaag (yagh) - to hunt
jaagdor (yagh-door) -
hunter
jabi (YAH-bee) - key,
wrench
jacomenchi (yah-koh-
MEN-chee) - a white
person
jaga (YAH-gah) - wound,
sore
jaja (yah-yah) - a nurse
for children
jaloers (yah-loors) -
jealous

jama (yah-mah) - to call
com jama bo - what's your
name?

jama ajo - to say good-
bye

jamá (yah-MAH) - called
jamada (yah-MAH-dah) -
summons

jam (yahms) - yam

janga (yahn-gah) - to
wiggle (the body), shake
up

Januari (yah-noo-ah-ree) -
January

japon (hah-pon) - night-
dress

jechi (yeh-chee) - pick

jega (yay-gah) - to
arrive, to reach
placa no ta yega - money
is not sufficient

jegamentu (yay-gah-men-
too) - arrival

jeje (yay-yay) - cicada

jeje di awa - dragon fly

jen (yen) - full

jena (yen-ah) - to fill

jenever (yen-aver) -
gin

jen-jen - brimfull

jerba (year-bah) - grass

jerba di hole - garden
balsam

jerba stinki - thorn
apple

jerba di bientu - wind
grass

jewa (yew-ah) - mare

jobe (yoh-bay) - to
rain

jobida (tempu di)
(yoh-BEE-dah) - rain,
rainy season

jola (yolah) - flat
buttons

jongotá (young-goh-TAH) -
to squat down

jora (yo-rah) - to cry

joramentu (yolah-men-
too) - crying

jorki (yor-kee) - dried,
salted goat meat

jiu, yiu (you) - child

jiu di afo - illegitimate
child

jiu-homber - son

jiu-muhé - daughter

juda, yuda (you-dah) - to
help

judá, yudá (you-DAH) -
helped
judanza, yudanza (you-
DAH-ahn-zah) - help, aid
Juli (you-lee) - July
juna (you-nah) - to fast
juwana (you-wah-nah) -
iguana

K

kabel (KAH-bel) - cable
kaiman (KAI-man) - cay-
man
kajuit (kah-yuit) -
cabin (ship)
kakebein (kah-kuh-
byne) - jawbone
kalki (kahl-kee) - lime
kamber (kahm-ber) - room
kampioen (kahm-pee-on) -
champion
kanchi (khan-chee) - side
kantu (kahn-too) - side
kantu di awa (ah-wah) -
water edge
kap - to chop
kapstok (kap-stock) -
hat-rack

kashi (kah-shee) - cabi-
net
katrol (kah-trol) -
block and tackle
kaw (cow) - to chew
ké, kier (kay) - want,
need
keda (ka-dah) - stay,
remain
keda ketu - be quiet
keda atras - stay over,
stay behind
keda cu (kay-dah koo) -
to keep, retain
keda mira (kay-dah mee-
rah) - keep looking,
to gaze at
keha (kay-hah) - to com-
plain, to grumble
kehador (kay-hah-door) -
growler
kehamentu (kay-hah-main-
too) - moaning, com-
plaining
keho (kay-hoh) - complaint
keinta - to heat, warm
keintá - heated, warmed
keintura (kaintura) - fever
keiru (kai-roo) - to stroll

kelki (kel-kee) - chalice,
wineglass
ken, kende - who
kenchi (ken-chee) - chin
kens (kens) - doting,
foolish
kenter (kenter) - to turn
over
kere (kay-ray) - to be-
lieve, to think
kerementu (kay-ray-men-
too) - belief
kerido, querido (kay-
ree-doh) - dear
kerki (ker-kee) - Pro-
testant Church
kerosin (keroseen) -
kerosene
keshi (KAY-shee) -
cheese
keshi buricu - cheese made
locally
keshi comina - spiced
cheese
ketel (kay-tel) - kettle
ketu (kay-too) - quiet
ketu-ketu - very quiet
keur - inspect
ki, qui (kee) - what

kibra (kee-brah) - to
break
kibrá (kee-BRAH) - broken
kibramentu di cabs -
to break one's head
kico, kiko (kee-koh) -
what
kico (cu) - with what
ki dia (kee dee-ah) -
when, what day
ki hende (kee hain-day) -
who
kier, ké (kay) - will,
want, need
kil (keel) - keel
kilo (kee-loh) - kilo-
gram
kilometer - kilometer
kima (kee-mah) - to burn
kimamentu (kee-mah-men-
too) - burning, fire
kimica (kee-mee-kah) -
chemistry
kimona (kee-moh-nah) -
kimona
kiniki (kee-nee-kee) -
marble (toy)
kini-kini - chicken thief
(hawk)

kinina (kee-nee-nah) -
 quinine
 kinipi (kee-nee-pee) - to
 pinch
 kinipi wowo - to blink,
 to wink
 ki ora (kee oh-rah) -
 what hour, how late,
 when
 kiriwichi - crumbs
 kishiki (kee-shee-kee) -
 to tickle
 kita (kee-tah) - to
 take off, to remove
 kita animo (ah-nee-
 moh) - to discourage
 kita panja (pahn-yah) -
 to undress
 kita sombré - to take
 off hat
 kitoshi (kee-TOH-shee) -
 wagon
 kizas, quizas (ki-sahs) -
 perhaps
 klá (lah) - ready
 klap - clap, pushbutton
 klapchi (klap-chee) -
 fire-crackers
 klei - clay
 klerchi - hole, dimple

klier (clear) - gland
 klisté (klee-STAY) -
 anemia
 kloks - to cluck
 klompi (klom-pee) -
 wooden shoe
 kloschi - spool
 kluif - to gnaw
 knichi (knee-chee) -
 timber of a boat
 knolchi - radish
 kodak (koh-dah) - kodak
 koek, kuki (koo-kee) -
 cake
 kokki (koh-kee) - cook
 komchi (kom-chee) -
 bowl, cup
 komchi cu skottu - cup
 and saucer
 komkomber - cucumber
 konkel - to wind, meander
 koor (core) - choir
 koppi - cup
 koster - sexton
 kozijn - window or door
 sill
 kraak - to crack
 kramp - cramp
 kreef (krayf) - lobster
 krekeche - to shuffle

krenchi (KREN-chee) - a
little, a small por-
tion

kribchi (kreeb-chee) -
crib

krijt (krite) - chalk

kriki (kree-kee) -
cricket

krimp (kreemp) - to
shrink

kwashi (kwah-shee) -
knot, brush

L

laat (laht) - late

laba (LAH-bah) - to
wash

laba morto - lay out
(corpse), compose

labá (lah-BAH) - washed

labadera (lah-bah-DAY-
rah) - laundress

labanderia (lah-ban-day-
REE-ah) - laundry

laboratorio (lah-boh-rah-
toh-ree-oh) - laboratory

lachi (lah-chee) - drawer

ladron (la-drohn) - thief

ladronchi (lah-drohn-
chee) - lantern

ladronisio (lah-droh-nee-
see-oh) - theft,
swindle

laf - silly

laga, larga (lah-gah) -
let

laga bai (lah-gah bye) -
let loose, let go

laga cai (lah-gah kye) -
let fall

laga pa (lah-gah pah) -
to leave for

laga para (lah-gah pah-
rah) - let alone

lagadishi (lah-gah-dee-
shee) - lizzard

lagrima (lah-gree-mah) -
tears

lagun (lah-goon) - lagoon

lak - sealing-wax

laker, laken - sheet

lam - lame

laman, lamar (lah-man) -
sea

lamanta (lamnta) - to get
up, to arrive

lamper - lightning

lamchi (lahm-chee) -
 lamb
 lampi (lahm-pee) - lamp
 lamunchi (lah-MOON-chee) -
 lemon
 lana (lah-nah) - wool
 lancha (lahn-chah) -
 launch
 landa (lahn-dah) - to
 swim
 lanta (lahm-TAH) - to
 lift, to raise, get
 up, awake
 lamtamento (lam-tah-men-
 toh) - withdrawal
 lanterna (lahn-ter-nah) -
 lantern
 lansa (lahn-sah) - to
 lance
 lapi (laah-pee) - rag
 larga, laga (lahgah) -
 to let
 largu (LAHR-goo) -
 long
 largu bai - straight
 ahead
 largura (lahr-GOO-rah) -
 length
 larva - larvae
 laster - leprosy

lastra (las-trah) - to
 drag
 lata (LAH-tah) - blot-
 ches on skin
 latitud (lah-tee-tood) -
 latitude
 lauw - luke-warm
 lebe-lebe (lay-bay lay-
 bay) - slippery
 lechi (LAY-chee) - milk
 legal (lay-GAHL) - legal
 lehitima (lay-hee-tee-
 mah) - to legalize
 lehitimo (lay-hee-tee-
 moh) - legal, legitimate,
 lawful
 legalmente - legally,
 legitimately
 lei (lei) - to lead
 leis - last (shoe)
 lel di orea - earlobe
 lelie (lay-lee) - lily
 lema lay-mah) - moth
 lembe (lame-bay) - to
 lick
 lenga (lengah) -
 tongue
 lenga - tongue (clapper) of a
 bell

lensu (LAIN-soo) - hand-kerchief

leon (lee-ohn) - lion

lepi-lepi (lay-pee lay-pee) - limp

lepra (lay-prah) - leprosy

lepros (lay-prose) - leper

les (less) - lesson

lesa (lay-sah) - to read

lesadó (lay-sah-DOH) - reader

lesna (les-nah) - desk

letter - letter

leu-leu (lew) - far

leun - to lean against

ley (ley) - law

liber (lee-ber) -

pound, free, off

liberación - liberation

liberal - liberal

liberta (lee-ber-TAH) -

to liberate, to free

libertad (lee-ber-tat) -

liberty, freedom

libertador (lee-ber-tah-

door) - liberator

librá (lee-brah) - freed,

liberated

lidia (LEE-dee-ah) - case, solicitude

liga - bandage, garter

lihé (lee-hay) - quick

lihé (haci) - be quick

liheresa (lee-hay-RAY-sah) - quickness, agility

lijshi (ley-shee) - frame

likdoor (lik-door) - corn (on foot)

lila (lee-lah) - lilac

limita (lee-mee-tah) - to limit

limonada (lee-moh-NAH-dah) - lemonade

limosna (lee-MOS-nah) - alms

limpi (LEEM-pee) - clean

limpia (leem-pee-AH) - cleaned

limpieza - cleanliness

linial (lee-nee-ahl) - ruler

linja (leen-yah) - line

liquida (LEE-kwee-dah) - to liquify

lista (v) (lee-stah) - list

lista (LEES-tah) - list
 literatura - literature
 lizenbein - centipede
 lo - will, shall
 lobchi (loob-chee) -
 strip, slip, band,
 tape
 lobo (loh-boh) - wolf
 local (loh-kal) - local
 localisa (loh-kah-lee-
 sah) - to localize
 locha panja - to wash
 clothes
 loco (loh-koh) - crazy,
 mad, insane
 loco pa - crazy about
 locura (loh-koo-rah) -
 craziness
 lodo (loh-doh) - mud
 loer (loor) - to peep
 loga (loh-gah) - place
 logica (LOH-gee-kah) -
 logic
 logico (loh-gee-koh) -
 logical
 logra (lo-grah) - to
 succeed
 logra di - to succeed
 lok (lock) - to entice
 loke (loh-kay) - that, which

lomba (LOHM-bah) - back
 lombra (LOHM-brah) - to
 glitter, to shine
 lombrishi (loh-BREE-shee) -
 navel
 lona (loan-ah) - can-
 vas
 lontina (lohn-tee-nah) -
 watch chain
 lora (loh-rah) - to
 roll
 lora - parrot
 lorada (loh-rah-dah) -
 bend, winding
 los - loose
 loteria (lo-tay-REE-
 ah) - lottery
 loto (loh-toh) - lotto
 game
 lubidá (loo-bee-DAH) -
 to forget
 lubidado (loo-bee-dah-
 DOH) - forgetful, ab-
 sent-minded
 lucha (LOO-chah) - to
 struggle
 lugá (loo-GAH) - place
 luga (na di) -
 in place of

luho (LOO-hoh) - splendor, pomp
 luhoso (loo-HOH-soh) - magnificent, pompous
 luna (LOO-nah) - moon, month
 lus, luz - light
 duna luz - to give birth
 lusa, luza - to illuminate, expose
 lusafer (loo-sah-fer) - match

M

ma (mah) - but
 Maart - March
 macacu (mah-kah-koo) - ape, monkey
 macacu (cos di) - mimicry
 macacu baboon - baboon
 Macamba (mah-kahm-bah) - Hollander
 machete (ma-CHAY-tay) - cutlass, cleaver, chopper
 machica (ma-CHAY-kah) - to crease, crumple, crush
 machu (MAH-choo) - male animal

macutu (mah-koo-too) - basket
 madrasa (mah-drah-sah) - step-mother
 madrino (mah-dree-noh) - god-father
 magistrado - magistrate
 magneet (mag-nate) - magnet
 magnetisa - to magnetize
 maha (mah-hah) - to nag, bother
 mahadero - bore
 mahadó (mah-hah-doh) - bore
 mahamentu (mah-hah-main-too) - boredom
 mahestad (mah-hay-stad) - majesty
 mahok (mah-hok) - mahogany
 mahos (mah-hose) - ugly
 mahoso (mah-HOH-soh) - ugly
 mai (my) - mom
 mainta (mah-EEN-tah) - morning
 maishi (mah-EE-shee) - maize, corn

maishi chikitu (chee-
kee-too) - small corn,
Indian corn
maishi rabu (rah-boo) -
guinea corn, Indian
millet
maishi tota - popped corn
majan (mah-YAHN) - tom-
orrow
majan mainta - tomorrow
morning
majó, major (mah-yoh) -
parent
majo di edad - of age
majoria - major
majoria (mah-hoh-ree-
ah) - majority
majorida - majority
majornan (mah-yore-nan) -
parents
mal (mahl) - bad
malbu (mahl-boo) - marble
mal contentu - dissatisfied
mal cria (mahl kree-ah) -
ill-bred
maldición (mahl-dee-shon) -
cursed
maldiciona (mal-dee-shon-
nah) - to curse

mal di pechu (pay-choo) -
T. B.
mal ehempel - bad example
malesa (mah-LAY-sah) -
illness, sickness
maleta (mah-LAY-tah) -
suitcase
mal gradicido - ungrate-
ful
mal hende (hain-day) -
bad person
malicioso (mah-lee-show-
soh) - malicious
mal lenga (lain-gah) -
obscene language
mal mucha (MOO-chah -
naughty child
mal muerte (muer-tay) -
miserable
mal suerte (swer-tay) -
bad luck
maltrata (mahl-trah-tah) -
ill-treated
maltrato (mahl-trah-
toh) - ill-treatment
malu (MAH-loo) - sick,
ill, bad
malucu (mah-LOO-koo) -
naughty

mama (mah-mah) - mother
 mama (mah-mah) - to
 suckle
 mamaja (mah-MAYAH) -
 mamey (fruit)
 mamaluk - children's
 night dress
 man (mang) - hand
 man (duna) - to shake
 hands
 man (na) - on hand, in
 stock
 manca (magg-kah) - mis-
 sing, wanted
 mancaron (mang-kah-ron) -
 faulty, defective
 mancha (sin) - stainless
 mancha (man-chah) - stain,
 spot
 manchá (man-CHAH) -
 stained, spotted
 manda (MAHN-dah) - to
 send, to order, to
 command
 manda busca (boos-kah) -
 to order
 manda duro (doo-roh) -
 to drive fast, hard
 manda leu (lew) - to administer
 narcotics, anesthetic

mandamentu (mahn-dah-
 main-too) - command-
 ment
 manda raua (rah-yah) -
 to irradiate
 maneha (mah-nay-hah) -
 to steer, to manage,
 direct
 manera (mah-nay-rah) -
 manner, way, like
 manera (sin) - without
 manners
 manga (mah-gah) -
 sleeve
 mangel - candy, mangrove
 mangel (palo di) - date
 tree
 mangera - hose (fire
 engine)
 mania (mah-nee-ah) -
 mania
 manifesta (mah-nee-
 fes-tah) - manifest
 manifestación - mani-
 festation
 manise (mah-nee-say) -
 to dawn
 manita (mah-NEE-tah) -
 dawn, daybreak,
 morning

manja (mahn-yah) - caprice, whim, fancy, freak
 mansa (mahn-sah) - to knead
 manshet (mahn-shet) - cuffs (shirt)
 mansu (MAHN-soo) - tame
 manteca (mahn-TAY-kah) - butter
 manteca di bela - candle grease
 matamentu (mah-tah-men-too) - murder
 maticula (mah-tee-KOO-lah) - to naturalize
 matrimonio (mah-tree-moh-nee-oh) - matrimony
 matris (mah-treece) - womb
 matroos (mah-troos) - sailor
 maximo (max-ee-moh) - maximum
 manteca di wesu (way-soo) - marrow
 manteca dushi (doo-shee) - cream butter
 mantel - cloak

mantene (mahn-tay-nay) - maintain, vindicate, keep up
 mantención (mahn-tay-nah-SHON) - maintenance
 mapa (mah-pah) - map, chart
 mara (mah-rah) - if it were only true, I wish it were true
 maraca (mah-rah-kah) - rattle
 marca (mahr-kah) - mark
 marca (mahr-kah) - to scratch, to mark
 marcha (mahr-chah) - march
 marchante - customer
 marga (MAHR-gah) - bitter
 maribomba (mah-ree-bombah) - wasp
 maria (MAH-ree-ah) - to vomit
 maria - seasick
 Maria (mah-REE-ah) - Mary
 mariamentu (mah-hee-ah-main-too) - sea-sickness
 marina (mah-REE-nah) - marine

marinero (mah-ree-nay-roh) - seaman
 marón (mah-ROHN) - brown
 marra (mah-rah) - to tie
 marrá (mah-RAH) - tied
 marra na - tied to,
 in love with
 marshe (mar-shay) - marshal
 martin (mar-teen) - hammer
 martir (mar-teer) - martyr
 mas (mahs) - more
 mas (di) - too much
 mas acerca - closer, nearer
 mas biaha - several times
 mas mihó (mee-hoh) - best
 mas parti (mahs-pahr-tee) - mostly
 masca (mahs-kah) - to chew, masticate
 masculino (mahs-koo-lee-noh) - masculine
 mashá (mah-SHAH) - very, much
 mashá bunita - very pretty
 mashin (mah-sheen) - machine
 mashin di conta - adding machine

mashin di skirbi - typewriter
 maske (mahs-kay) - though, although
 mason (mah-son) - free mason
 masoneria (mah-soh-nay-ree-ah) - free masonry
 master (mahster) - mast
 mata (mah-tah) - to kill
 mata (MAH-tah) - plant
 matá (mah-TAH) - killed
 mea (may-ah) - sock, stocking
 mecanico (may-kah-nee-koh) - mechanic
 mecha (MAY-chah) - wick
 medaja (may-dah-yah) - medal
 medajon (may-dah-yon) - medal
 medicina (may-dee-see-nah) - medicine
 medida (may-DEE-dah) - measure
 meen (mane) - to mean
 meester (may-ster) - master
 mehor, mihó - better

mehora (may-hoh-rah) - to
improve, to get better
mei - half
mei-mei - middle, between
Mei - May
melodia (may-loh-DEE-ah) -
melody
memorabel (may-moh-rah-
bel) - memorable
memoria (may-moh-ree-ah) -
memory
menasa (may-nah-sah) - to
threaten
menasa - threat
menciona (main-sho-nah) -
to mention
mengua (main-gwah) - to
decrease, to lessen
mengué (men-GWAH) - de-
creased, to cut out, to
reduce
menos - less
menosprecia (may-nos-pray-
see-ah) - to dispose
menosprecio (may-nos-pray-
see-oh) - contempt,
scorn
mensual (main-soo-ahl) -
monthly
menta (main-tah) - men-

tion, name
mentá (main-TAH) - men-
tioned, named
ariba menta - above-
mentioned
mentalidad (main-tah-
lee-dat) - mentality
mentol (main-tol) - men-
thol
Merca (mer-kah) - America
mercancia (mer-kahn-see-
ah) - merchandise,
goods
merdia (mer-DEE-ah) - af-
ternoon
merece (may-ray-say) - to
merit
Mericano (may-ree-kah-
noh) - American
merito (mayree-toh) -
merit, award
mes (miss) - same, self,
mi mes - myself
mesa (may-sah) - table
mescos (miss-cose) - the
same
mescos cu (miss-cose-
koo) - the same as
meskinja (miss-keen-yah) -
greedy

meslá (mes-lah) - mason,
bricklayer
mes (e) (miss) - him-
self, herself, itself
mes ora (miss oh-rah) -
at once, directly, at
the same time
mes tantu (miss tahn-
too) - as much,
equally
mest - manure
mester, mesté (may-stay) -
must, need
metal (may-tal) - metal
meter (may-ter) - meter
meubel - furniture
muebla (MWAY-blah) - to
furnish (with furni-
ture)
mezcla (mez-klah) - to
mix
mezclá (mez-KLAH) -
mixed
mi (me) - I, me, my
microbio (mee-kroh-
bee-oh) - microbe
midi (mee-dee) - to
measure
midí (mee-DEE) -
measure, measured

miedo (mjay-doh) - fear
miedo (sin) - without
fear
miembro (mjaim-broh) -
member
mientras - while
mientras tanto - in the
meantime
mihó (mee-hoh) - better
mija (mee-yah) - mile
mijar (mee-yahr) - mil-
liard
mijo, mihó (mee-hoh) -
better
mil (meel) - thousand
milager (mee-LAH-ger) -
miracle, wonder
milagroso (mee-lah-
GROH-soh) - miraculous
militair - military
milon (mee-lohn) - melon
mimo (mee-moh) - touchy,
easily hurt
mina (mee-nah) - mine (n)
mina di oro - gold mine
mineral (mee-nay-rahl) -
mineral
mingua (ming-gwah) - to
decrease, to lessen

miniatura (mee-nee-ah-too-rah) - miniature
 ministerio - ministry
 ministro (mee-nee-stroh) - minister
 minuut - minute
 mira (mee-rah) - to look, see
 Misa (mee-sah) - Church
 miserabel - miserable
 miseria (mee-SAY-ree-ah) - misery
 misericordia (mee-say-ree-kohr-dee-ah) - compassion, pity
 mishi (mee-shee) - to touch, to meddle with
 mishi cu (mee-shee koo) - meddle with
 misionario - missionary
 mispu (mee-spoo) - mespel (fruit)
 misterio (mee-stay-ree-oh) - mystery
 misterioso - mysterious
 mitar (mee-tahr) - half
 mobilisa (moh-bee-lee-sah) - to mobilize
 mobilisación (me-bee-lee-sah-shon) - mobilization

moca (moh-kah) - sledge hammer
 mochi (moh-chee) - slice of meat
 moda (moh-dah) - method, style, way
 modél (moh-DELL) - model
 modera (moh-day-rah) - to moderate
 moderación (moh-day-rah-shon) - moderation
 moderado (moh-day-rah-doh) - moderate
 modernisa (moh-der-nee-sah) - to modernize
 modernisación - modernization
 moderno (moh-der-noh) - modern
 moer (moor) - nut (for a bolt)
 mofa (moh-fah) - to tease, to make fun of
 moha (moh-hah) - to wet, muha
 mohá (moh-HAH) - wet
 mohé, muhé (moo-hay) - woman, muher
 moketa (moh-kay-tah) - fist

moketa (moh-kay-TAH) -
to thump
mokete (moh-kay-tay) -
blow with the fist,
fist
molester (moh-less-
ter) - to molest, to
tease, to trouble,
to annoy
molesto (moh-less-
toh) - trouble
moli (moh-lee) - soft
momentu, momento (moh-
men-toh) - moment
monarkia (moh-nahr-
KEE-ah) - monarchy
mondi (mohn-dee) -
forest, woods
mondogo (mohn-dong-
go) - entrails
monogram - monogram
monopolio - monopoly
monopolisa - to mono-
polize
monster (mohn-ster) -
monster
monta (mohn-tah) - to
advance in price
monumental - impressive,
grand, imposing

monumento - monument
moral (moh-rahl) - moral
moralidad (moh-rahl-lee-
dat) - morality
morcoi (mohr-coy) - tor-
toise
morde (MORE-day) to bite
morfina (mohr-FEE-nah) -
morphine
mors (morse) - to mess,
make a mess of
mortal (mohr-tahl) -
mortal
mortifica (mohr-tee-fee-
kah) - to mortify
morto (mohr-toh) - dead,
corpse
morto violente - death
by violence
mosa (moh-sah) young
lady (unmarried),
waitress
mosterd - mustard
motibu, motibo (moh-tee-
boh) - motive, reason
move, moof - to move
movementu - moving
movibel - movable
mozaico - mosaic

mucha (MOO-chah) -
 child
 muchachada - boyish,
 childish
 mucha homber (hohm-ber) -
 boy
 mucha malucu - naughty
 child
 mucha-mucha - very young,
 childish
 mucha muhé (moo-hay) -
 girl
 muchu (MOO-choo) - much,
 plenty
 muda (MOO-dah) - dumb
 muestra (mwace-trah) -
 sample
 mujete (moo-hay-tay) -
 sledge
 mula (MOO-lah) - to
 sharpen
 mula (moo-lah) - mule
 mulina (moo-leen-ah) -
 mill
 mulina di carni - meat-
 grinder
 multiplica (mool-tee-
 plee-kah) - to mul-
 tiply

multiplicación - to
 multiply, multipli-
 cation
 mundo (MOON-doh) -
 world
 munición - ammunition
 munstra (moon-strah) -
 to show
 muraja (moo-rajah) -
 wall
 muri (moo-ree) - to die
 muri dī (moo-ree dee) -
 to die of
 muri di hamber (hahm-
 ber) - to die of hunger
 muriendo (moo-ree-en-
 doh) - dying
 musculo (moos-koo-loh) -
 muscle
 muskita (moos-kee-tah) -
 fly
 muskitero (moos-kee-
 tay-roh) - mosquito
 net
 mustashi (moos-tah-
 shee) - mustache
 mustra (MOOS-trah) -
 to show
 mutica (moo-tee-KAH) -
 to mutilate

N

na (nah) - to, by, in,
 at
 na bida (nah BEE-dah) -
 alive
 na bista (nah BEE-
 stah) - in sight
 na caminda (nah kah-
 MEEN-dah) - on the road
 nacionalista (nah-show-
 nah-lee-stah) - na-
 tionalist
 na estado (ais-tah-
 doh) - pregnant
 na flor (nah floor) -
 in bloom
 na gustu (goo-stoo) -
 at your desire
 na juna (you-nah) -
 fasting
 na man (mahn) - on
 hand, in stock
 na mes manera - in the
 same way
 na mes tempu - in the
 same time
 na nomber - in the name
 of
 na ora - on time

na orde - in order
 na otro camina (kah-mee-
 nah) - in another
 place
 na otro manera (mah-nay-
 rah) - in another way
 na otro parti - to another
 place
 na principio (preen-see-
 pee-oh) - in the begin-
 ning
 na propoción (proh-poh-
 shon) - in proportion
 na publiek (poo-bleek) -
 in public
 na sanger (sahn-ger) -
 in blood
 na tempu (taim-poo) -
 on time
 na tino (tee-noh) -
 conscious
 na tur camina -every-
 where
 na uso (oo-soh) - in use
 nabaha (nah-BAH-hah) -
 razor
 nabega (NAH-bay-gah) -
 to sail, navigate
 nabegación (nah-bay-gah-
 shon) - navigation

nabegante (nah-bay-han-
 tay) - seaman
 nace (nah-say) - born,
 to be born
 nacimiento (nah-say-
 main-toh) - birth
 nace morto - born dead
 nachi (NAH-chee) - seam
 nación (nah-shon) -
 nation
 nacional (nah-show-
 nahl) - national
 nacionalidad (nah-show-
 nah-lee-dat) - natio-
 nality
 nada (NAH-dah) - nothing
 naker (nah-ker) - mother-
 of-pearl
 nan (nahn) - they, their,
 them
 nanishi (nah-NEE-shee) -
 nose
 nanzi (nahn-zee) - spider
 natura (nah-too-rah) -
 nature, disposition
 naturál (nah-too-RAHL) -
 natural
 natividad (nah-tee-vee-
 dat) - nativity

naturaliza (nah-too-rah-
 lee-zah) - naturalize
 naufragio (now-frah-hee-
 oh) - shipwreck
 naufrago (now-frah-goh) -
 one that is shipwrecked
 necesario (nay-say-sah-
 ree-oh) - necessary
 necesidad (nay-ses-ee-
 dat) - necessity
 nechi (NEH-chee) - neatly,
 nicely
 nechi (nay-chee) - nut
 (fruit)
 Neerlandees - Netherlander
 neger (nay-ger) - negro
 negosia (naygoh-see-ah) -
 to do business, nego-
 tiate
 negociante (nay-goh-shan-
 tay) - merchant
 negoshi (nay-goh-shee) -
 business
 negrita (nay-gree-tah) -
 negress
 nek (neck) - to beguile,
 trick, take in
 nek (neck) - neck
 nenga (NEN-gah) - to re-
 fuse

nengá (neng-GAH) - refused
 nengamentu - refusal
 nervio (NER-vee-oh) -
 nerve
 nerviosidad - nervousness
 nervioso (ner-vee-oh-soh) -
 nervous
 neshi (neh-see) - nest
 net - exactly, just,
 precisely
 neutral - neutral
 neutralidad - neutrality
 neutraliza - neutralize
 ni (nee) - neither
 nicotina (nee-koh-TEEN-
 ah) - nicotine
 nier (near) - kidney
 niester (NEE-ster) - to
 sneeze
 nietu (nyay-too) - grand-
 child
 nifica (nee-fee-KAH) - to
 signify
 nificación (nee-fee-kah-
 SHON) - significance,
 meaning
 nikel (nee-kill) - nickel
 nikla (nee-klah) - to
 nickel

ningun (neeng-goon) - no
 one, not one
 ningun hende - no one
 niptang - pincers
 njapa (nyah-pah) - tip
 no (noh) - no
 no mishi (noh mee-shee) -
 keep away, don't touch
 no abstanto (ab-stahn-
 toh) - not withstan-
 ding
 no permiti (per-mee-
 tee) - prohibited
 noa (NOH-ah) - anger
 noa (noah) - at variance,
 in disagreement, at odds
 noa cu (noah koo) -
 vexed with, angry with
 noamentu (noh-ah-main-
 too) - anger, vexation,
 disagreement
 nobel (noh-BEL) - noble
 nobenta (noh-ben-tah) -
 ninety
 nobleza (noh-blaz-zah) -
 nobility
 nobo (NOH-boh) - news
 nobo (di) - (dee noh-
 boh) - anew

nobo-nobo (noh-boh noh-boh) - spick and span, brand new
 Noche Buena - Christmas night
 nochi (NOH-chee) - night
 noción (noh-SHON) - notion
 nodi (NOH-dee) - needed, necessary
 number (nohm-ber) - name
 number (na) - in the name of
 nombra (nohm-brah) - to appoint
 nombramentu - appointment
 noms (nohms) - odd
 nort, noord - north
 nos (nohs) - we, us, our
 nota (noh-tah) - to observe, to note
 nota (noh-tah) - note
 notabel (noh-TAH-bel) - notable, considerable
 notario (noh-TAH-ree-oh) - notary
 noticero (noh-tee-say-roh) - reporter (news)

noticia (noh-TEE-see-ah) - news, notice
 novedad (noh-vay-dat) - novelty
 novél (noh-VEL) - novel
 novelista (noh-vay-LEE-stah) - novelist
 November - November
 novena (noh-vay-nah) - novena
 novis (noh-veece) - novice
 nubia (noo-bee-ah) - cloud
 nuebe (nway-bay) - nine
 numa (noo-mah) - never mind
 bai numa - never mind, go
 numero (noo-may-roh) - number
 numerá (noo-may-RAH) - to number
 numeroso (noo-may-roh-soh) - numerous
 nunca (NOON-kah) - never

○

O (oh)
 oba (oh-bah) - a kind of plum

obedece (oh-bay-day-say) - to obey
 obedecido (oh-bay-day-SEE-doh) - obedient
 obheto (ob-HAY-toh) - object
 objección (ob-jeck-shon) - objection
 obliga (ob-lee-gah) - to oblige, to compel
 obligación (ob-lee-gah-shon) - obligation
 obliga di (ob-lee-gah dee) - obliged to
 obligatorio (ob-lee-gah-TOH-ree-oh) - obligatory
 obra (oh-brah) - work
 obrero (oh-BRAY-roh) - workman, laborer
 obscuro (ob-skoo-roh) - dark, obscure
 obserba (ob-ser-bah) - to observe
 observación (ob-ser-vah-shon) - observation
 observatorio - observatory

obsipo (oh-BEES-poh) - bishop
 obstante (ob-stahn-tay) - notwithstanding
 obtene (ob-tay-nay) - obtain
 ocasión (ok-kah-shon) - occasion
 ochenta (oh-chain-tah) - eighty
 ocho (oh-choh) - eight
 October - October
 oculista (oh-koo-lee-stah) - oculist, eye specialist
 ocupa (oh-KOO-pah) - to occupy
 odia (oh-dee-ah) - to hate
 odio (oh-dee-oh) - hatred
 ofende (oh-fain-day) - to offend
 ofensa (oh-fain-sah) - offence
 oferta (oh-fer-tah) - to offer
 oficial (oh-fee-shall) - official
 oficialmento - officially

oficina (oh-fee-see-nah) -
office
ofishi - trade
skool di ofishi -
trade school
ofrece (oh-fray-say) - to
offer
ohochi (oh-ho-chee) - twin
oibel (oh-ee-bell) -
audible
oido (oh-dee-doh) - hearing
ola (oh-lah) - gulf, wave
oleanda (oh-lay-ahn-dah) -
oleander (tree)
oliba (oh-lee-bah) - olive
tree
olijfe (oh-life-ee) - olive
oloshi (oh-lo-shee) -
watch, clock
olor, olo, holo - scent,
smell, odor
onbeskop (on-bay-skop) -
rude, impolite, fresh
Oost - East
opción (op-see-ohn) -
option
opera (oh-pay-rah) -
operate
opera - opera
operación - operation

opina (oh-pee-nah) - to
be of the opinion
opinión (oh-peen-yon) -
opinion
opio (oh-pee-oh) - opium
opone (oh-poh-nay) - op-
pose
oposición (oh-poh-see-
shon) - opposition
optico (op-tee-koh) -
optical
optimista (op-tee-MEE-
stah) - optimistic
ora (oh-rah) - hour, when
ora cu (oh-rah koo) -
then, when
oración (oh-rah-shon) -
prayer
orador (oh-rah-door) -
orator
orcan (ohr-kahn) - hur-
ricane
orde (ohr-day) - order
ordena (ohr-daynah) -
to ordain
order (ohr-der) - com-
mand, order
ordinario (ohr-dee-NAH.
ree-oh) - ordinary

orea (oh-rayah) - ear
 orea cera (oh-ray-ah
 say-rah) - hard of
 hearing
 orea duro (oh-ray-ah
 doo-roh) - disobedient
 organisa (ohr-gah-nee-
 sah) - to organize
 organización - organization
 organista (ohr-gah-nee-
 stah) - organizer, organ
 player (in church)
 orgujo (ohr-goo-yoh) -
 proud, vain
 orienta (oh-ree-ain-TAH) -
 orientate
 originál (oh-ree-gee-
 NAHL) - original
 orihen (oh-ree-hen) -
 origin
 orina (oh-ree-nah) -
 to urinate
 orkestra (ohr-kes-trah) -
 orchestra
 oro (oh-roh) - gold
 oro bati (oh-roh bah-
 tee) - gold leaf
 otro (oh-troh) - other
 otro dia - recently,
 the other day

otro majan (mah-yan) -
 day after tomorrow
 otro parti (pah-tee) -
 somewhere else
 ovación - ovation
 oval (oh-vahl) - oval
 oxida (ox-ee-dah) -
 to rust

P

pa (pah) - for, through
 paai (pie) - papa
 pa bao (pah bow) - west,
 to the west
 pa beneficio di - to the
 benefit of
 pa bien - congratulations
 pa caualidad - casually
 pachuela (pa-choo-aye-
 lah) - thumb tack
 pacus (pah-KOOS) - store
 pa dilanti (dee-lahn-
 tee) - forward, in
 front
 pa di promé (proh-may) -
 in the first place
 padrasa (pah-DRAH-sah) -
 father-in-law
 padrino (pah-DREEN-oh) -
 godfather

pa motibu di - for reason
of
pa e motibu (moh-tee-boo) -
for that reason
pa esaki - here-to-fore
pa esei - therefore
paga (pah-gah) - to pay,
to erase, to extinguish
pa fortuna (for-too-nah) -
fortunately
pagá (pah-GAH) - paid
pagai (pah-guy) - paddle
pagamentu (pah-gah-main-
too) - pay
paga tino (pah-gah tee-
noh) - pay attention
paginismi - paganism
pagina (pah-gee-nah) -
page
pago (pah-goh) - pay,
wages
pagot (pah-goht) - scape-
goat
pais (pie-eece) - land,
country
paisano (pie-ee-sah-
noh) - countryman
paketá (pah-kay-TAH) -
to pack

pakete (pah-KAY-tay) -
package
pakico (pah-ki-koh) -
why
palabra (pah-LAH-brah) -
word
palabra di honor - word
of honor
palabrua (pah-lah-broo-
ah) - owl
palacio (pah-lah-see-
oh) - palace
palanca (pah-lan-kah) -
lever
palangana - wash basin
palco (pahl-koh) - gallery
(of theatre)
palmit (pahl-meet) - palm
(tree)
palomba (pah-lom-bah) -
pigeon
palomba gai - cock pigeon
palu (pah-loo) - tree, wood,
stick
palu di bandera (bahn-day-
rah) - flag-pole
palu di boonchi - balsa
wood
palu di coco (koh-koh) -
coco-palm

palu di cortina (kor-tee-nah) - curtain rods
 palu di dader (dah-der) - date tree
 palu di fruta (froo-tah) - fruit tree
 palu di maishi (mah-ee-shee) - maize plant
 palu di pia (pee-ah) - shin
 palu di seda (say-dah) - cedar tree (wood)
 pampuna (pahm-poo-nah) - pumpkin
 pan (pahn) - bread
 panaderia (pah-nah-day-ree-ah) - bakery
 panadero (pah-nah-day-roh) - baker
 pan bati (pahn-bah-tee) - maize bread with sugar, etc.
 panchi (pahn-chee) - tile
 panja (pan-yah) - cloth, clothes
 panja di bela (BAY-lah) - canvas

panja di hilu (HEE-loo) - linen
 panja (troca) - (troh-kah pahn-yah) - to change clothes
 pantomina (pahn-toh-mee-nah) - pantomine
 papa (pah-pah) - father, porridge, pope
 papa mohá (mo-hah) - wet through
 papaja (pah-pah-yah) - papaya
 papel (pa-PILL) - paper
 papel di glas - sand paper
 papel di secu - blotter
 papia PAH-pee-ah) - to speak, to tell
 papiadó (r) - (pah-pee-ah-doh) - talker
 papia malu di - to speak ill of
 papiamentu (pah-pee-ah-main-too) - talk
 Papiamento - Papiamentu
 par (pahr) - pair
 para (pah-rah) - to stand, stop, bird
 paraha, para (pah-rah) - bird

paralisá (pah-rah-lee-sah) - paralyzed
 para poco - wait
 parasol (pah-rah-sol) - umbrella
 parasol di zumbi - mushroom
 para un pinga (peen-gah) - wait a while
 pari (pah-ree) - to give birth, to bring forth
 pa riba - east, eastward
 parki (pahr-kee) - park
 parokia (pah-roh-kee-ah) - parish
 parti (PAR-tee) - part
 parti (par-TEE) - parted, divided
 particular - particular
 partida (par-TEE-dah) - party
 partimentu - distribution
 parto (pahr-toh) - delivery, confinement
 pas - to fit, to try on
 pasá (pah-SAH) - crazy, stupid, foolish
 pasa (pah-sah) - to pass, ago
 pasa bai (pah-sah bye) - keep going

pasahero (pah-sah-HAY-roh) - passenger
 pasa na awa - boiled (egg)
 pasa nochi (noh-chee) - to spend the night
 pasa pa (pah-sah pah) - go through
 pasashi (pah-SAH-shee) - passage
 pasa tempu (pah-sah taim-poo) - spend time
 paso (pah-soh) - stride, step
 Pascu di Nacimentu - Christmas
 Pascu di Resurrección - Easter
 pasenshi (pah-sain-shee) - patience
 paskin (pas-keen) - to fade
 paskin (pas-keen) - anonymous letter
 pasión (pah-shon) - passion
 pasobra (pah-SOBRAH) - because
 pasport - passport
 pasta (pahs-tah) - paste

patechi (pahs-tay-chee) -
 pastry, meat pie
 pastija (pahs-TEE-yah) -
 tablet
 pastoor (pahs-tore) -
 pastor
 pata (PAH-tah) - hoof,
 leg
 pata di cabai - horse-
 shoe
 patent (pah-tent) - pa-
 tent
 patenta (pah-ten-TAH) -
 to patent
 paternal - paternal
 patia (pah-TEE-ah) -
 watermelon
 patras (pah-tras) - be-
 hind, backwards
 patria (PAH-tree-ah) -
 fatherland
 patriarca - patriarch
 patriotismo - patrio-
 tism
 patu (PAH-too) - duck
 pausa (pow-sah) - pause
 pawis (pah-wees) - pea-
 cock
 paz (pass) - peace
 peca (PAY-kah) - to sin

pecador (PAY-kah-door) -
 sinner
 pechi (PEH-chee) - cap
 pechu (PAY-choo) - chest
 pedal (pay-dahl) - pedal
 pega (paygah) - to stick
 pega (pay-GAH) - stuck
 pega barcu (pay-gah bahr-
 koo) - to put a ship
 ashore
 pega candela (kahn-day-
 lah) - to set fire
 pega luz (luce) - to turn
 on the light
 pega sonjo (sohn-yoh) -
 to fall asleep
 pekel (pay-kel) - pickled
 herring
 pela (paylah) - to have
 a hair cut
 pela (pay-LAH) - cut
 pelea (pay-LAY-ah) - a
 fight, battle
 pelea (pay-lay-ah) - to
 fight
 pelicula (pay-LEE-koo-
 lah) - film, picture
 peligro - danger
 peligroso (pay-lee-GROH-
 soh) - dangerous

pena (paynah) - to suffer
penchi (pain-chee) - picket
pendiendo - pending
penetencia (pain-aye-tain-see-ah) - penance
penetencia (haci) (hah-see pay-nay-tain-see-ah) - do penance
penetra (pain-aye-trah) - to penetrate
penetración - penetration
penitente (pay-nee-tain-tay) - penitent
penja (pen-yah) - comb
pens - tong
pensa (pen-sah) - to think
pensa (pen-SAH) - thought
pensamentu (pain-sah-main-too) - thought
penseel (pen-sail) - pencil, artist brush
pensión (pen-shon) - pension
pensión - boarding house
peon (PEE-ohn) - laborer
pepe (pay-pay) - god-mother

peper (pa-per) - pepper
pepita (pay-PEE-tah) - seed
pera (pay-rah) - pear
pera di luz (luce) - a light bulb
percura (per-koo-RAH) - to take care of
perdamentu (per-dah-main-too) - loss
perde (per-day) - to lose
perde abla (ah-blah) - to become speechless
perde caminda (kah-meen-dah) - to lose the way
perde color (koh-lore) - to fade, lose color
perde San Juan - to sleep in, oversleep
perdi (per-DEE) - lost
perdida (per-DEE-dah) - loss
perfección (per-fek-SHON) - perfection
perfecciona (per-fek-show-nah) - to perfect
perfecto (per-FEK-toh) - perfect

perfora (per-foh-rah) -
 to perforate
 perfuma (per-foo-mah) -
 to perfume
 perfuma (per-FOO-mah) -
 perfume
 perhudica (per-hoo-dee-
 kah) - to harm, to
 hunt
 periodista - journalist
 periscopio - periscope
 perla (pehr-lah) -
 pearl
 permanente (per-mah-
 NAHN-tay) - permanent
 permiso (per-MEEsoh) -
 permission
 permite (per-mee-TAY) -
 to permit, to allow
 pers - to squeeze, to press
 persecución - persecution
 persigi (per-see-gee) -
 to pursue
 persistí (per-szes-TEE) -
 to persist, to perse-
 vere
 persona (per-SOH-nah) -
 person
 personal (per-soh-NAHL) -
 personal

personalidad - persona-
 lity
 persuadi - persuade
 perta (per-tah) - to
 pinch, to squeeze
 pertá (per-TAH) - narrow,
 tight
 pertenece (per-tay-nay-
 say) - belong to
 p'esaki - here for
 pesebre (pay-say-bray) -
 crib
 p'esei - therefore
 puishi - pimple
 peso (pay-soh) - weight
 pest - plague
 pestar - to plague, to
 pester
 pete (pay-tay) - stupid
 petición - petition, re-
 quest
 petrechi (pay-tra-
 chhee) - necessities
 pia (PEE-ah) - foot, leg
 pia abao (ah-bow) -
 barefoot
 pica (pee-kah) - to bite,
 to sting
 picá (pee-KAH) - sting,
 sin

pica (haci) (hah-see
 pee-kah) - to sin
 pica mortal - mortal sin
 pica original - original
 sin
 pichiri (pee-CHEE-ree) -
 greedy, mean, niggardly
 pichon (pee-chon) - a
 young pigeon
 pida (PEE-dah) - piece
 pidi (pee-dee) - to beg,
 to request, to ask
 for, to order
 pidi limosna (lee-mohs-
 nah) - to ask for alms
 pididó (r) - beggar
 pidimentu (pee-dee-main-
 too) - begging
 piedad (pee-aye-dat) -
 piety
 piedra (pjay-drah) -
 stone
 piedra di candela - fire-
 stone, flint
 piedra di mula (MOO-lah) -
 grind-stone
 pieu (pew) - louse
 pieza (pee-aye-sah) -
 piece of music

pik (peak) - beak
 piki (pee-kee) - to pick
 up
 piki (pee-kee) - pickaxe
 piki pieu (pee-kee pew) -
 dot one's 'i's'
 piki punta (pee-kee poon-
 tah) - to attend drinking
 parties
 pil (peel) - to make a
 fool of
 pilar (pee-lahr) - pil-
 lar, column
 pildora (PEEL-doh-rah) -
 pill, tablet
 pilon (pee-lohn) - a large
 jack screw
 pilote (pee-LOH-toh) -
 pilot
 pinchi (peen-chee) -
 pint
 pinda (PEEN-dah) -
 peanut
 pinda hasá (peen-dah
 hah-sah) - roasted
 peanuts
 pinda herebé (peen-dah
 hay-ray-bay) - boiled
 peanuts

pinga (PEEN-gah) - a morsel
 pinga (awa ta) - to drizzle
 pinta (PEEN-tah) - to paint
 pinta (peen-TAH) - drawn, painted
 pintór (peen-TORE) - painter, artist
 pió (pee-oh) - worse
 pipa (PEE-pah) - pipe
 pipita (pee-pee-tah) - seed
 pis (pees) - violet, purple
 pisa (pee-sah) - to weigh
 pisá (pee-SAH) - heavy
 pisca (pees-kah) - to fish
 pisca corra - red snapper
 pisca gengu - begone
 piscalet - prison, jail
 piskechi (piece-kay-chee) - small fishes, fry
 pita (PEE-tah) - to blow a horn or whistle

pitu (n) (PEE-too) - whistle
 placa (PLAH-kah) - money
 placa di buelto (bwel-toh) - currency, change
 placa di papel - paper currency
 placa legal - legal currency
 plachi (PLAH-chee) - picture
 placentero - pleasant, joyful, merry
 plafon (plah-fohn) - ceiling
 plaja (plah-yah) - flat land, beach, shore, strand
 Plaja (plijah) - Oranjestad, town
 plak (plack) - to stick
 plaketa (plah-KAY-tah) - stuck
 plama (plah-mah) - to scatter, to spill
 plamá (plah-MAH) - scattered, spilt
 plama panja - to run away unobserved
 plan (plahn) - plan

plan bari (plahn bah-ree) -
empty-handed
plancha (PLAHN-chah) -
plate, metal sheet
plancha di diente - a
set of false teeth
plancha di heru (hay-
roo) - sheet iron
planchi (PLAN-chee) -
plant
planta (PLAN-tah) - to
plant
planta (PLAN-tah) -
plant (work place)
planta di man - palm of
the hand
planta di pia - sole of
the foot
platé (plah-TAY) - sil-
versmith
platina (plah-TEE-nah) -
platinum
plecha (pleh-chah) -
flatten, crush
plecha (pleh-CHAH) - flat-
tened, crushed
plega (play-gah) - to
curse
plega (play-GAH) - cursed,
doomed

pleister (pley-ster) -
plaster
pleita (pley-tah) - to
argue, to quarrel
pleitistá (pley-TEES-
tah) - a quarrelsome
fellow
pleitu (pley-too) -
quarrel
plezier - pleasure
ploeg - plough
plooi - wrinkle, fold, pleat,
crease
pluma (v) (ploo-mah) - to
remove the feathers
of a bird
pluma (troca) - to moult
pluma (ploo-mah) -
feather
pober (poh-ber) - poor
pobercito (poh-ber-see-
toh) - poor wretch
poblá (poh-BLAH) - po-
pulate
población (poh-blah-
shon) - population
pobresa (poh-BRAY-sah) -
poverty
poco (POH-koh) - little

poco dia pasá - a few
days ago
poco tempu pasá -
short time ago
poco-poco - slowly
poder (poh-dare) -
power
poderoso (poh-day-roh-
soh) - powerful
podise (poh-dee-SAY) -
perhaps
poeiru - face powder
pushi (POO-shee) - cat
Polaco - Pole
polber (polver) - gun-
powder
polechi (poh-leh-chee) -
chicken
polier (poh-leer) - to
polish
polis (poh-lees) - police,
cop
pomp - pump, to pump
ponchera (pohn-chay-rah) -
washing tub
ponchi (pohn-chee) - ferry-
boat, pontoon
ponchi crema - eggnog
pone (poh-nay) - to put,
place

pone atención - to pay
attention
pone beslag - to seize
pone di haci - to oblige,
compel
pone man - to interfere,
intervene, put hand on
pone mesa - to lay the
table
pone tino - to pay atten-
tion
popchi (POP-chee) -
doll
popchi di wowo - eye-
ball
popo (poh-poh) - dried
meat
popular (poh-poo-lahr) -
popular
por (pore) - can, may
por fin (pore feen) -
at last
por nada (pore nah-dah) -
in vain
por ta (pore tah) - may-
be, it's possible
por wanta (pore wahn-
tah) - able to
porción (POHR-shon) -
quantity

porco (POHR-koh) - pig,
 swine, hog
 porco di spinja - por-
 cupine
 pardon (pahr-dohn) -
 pardon
 pardona (pahr-doh-NAH) -
 to pardon, forgive
 pardonabel - pardon-
 able
 porcoria (por-koh-REE-
 ah) - dirt, filth
 poron (poh-ron) - jar,
 pitcher
 porselein (pohr-say-
 lyne) - porcelain
 por supuesto - of course
 porta (POHR-tah) - door
 portmone (port-moh-nay) -
 wallet
 portret (pore-tret) -
 portrait
 portret saca - take pic-
 tures
 Portugal - Portugal
 Portugees - Portuguese
 porvenir (por-vhen-neer) -
 future
 posa (poh-sah) - to lodge,
 to board in a hotel

posesión (poh-say-shon) -
 possession
 posee (poh-say-DAY) - to
 possess
 pos (pose) - well
 posibel (poh-SEE-bel) -
 possible
 posibilidad (poh-see-bee-
 lee-dat) - possibility
 posición (poh-see-shon) -
 learning, position
 positivo (poh-see-tee-
 voh) - positive
 postpone (pohs-poh-NAY) -
 to defer, postpone
 postema (pohs-TAY-mah) -
 ulcer, boil
 postkantoor - post office
 potencia (poh-tain-see-
 ah) - power, potency
 potente (poh-tain-tay) -
 powerful, potent
 potlood (pot-loat) - pen-
 cil (lead)
 potoshi (poh-toh-she) -
 rubbish
 practica (prak-tee-kah) -
 practice
 practico (prak-tee-koh) -
 practicable

praga (prah-gah) - plague
 praktijk (prak-tyke) -
 practice
 preba (pray-bah) - to
 prove
 precioso (pray-see-oh-
 soh) - precious
 precisión (pray-see-shon) -
 precision
 preciso (pray-see-soh) -
 exact, precise
 predicá (pray-dee-KAH) -
 to preach
 predicashi (pray-dee-kah-
 she) - sermon
 preekstoel - pulpit
 preferá (pray-fay-RAH) -
 to prefer
 preferencia (pray-fay-
 rain-see-ah) - preference
 pregunta (pray-GOON-tah) -
 question
 preimu (prei-moo) - plum
 premio (pray-may-oh) -
 prize
 prenci (pren-chee) - pic-
 ture
 prenda (PRAIN-dah) - jewel
 presa (pray-sah) - press
 (news)

prestamo (prais-tah-
 moh) - loan
 preocupa (pray-oo-koo-
 pah) - troubled
 prepará (pray-pah-RAH) -
 to prepare
 preparación (pray-pah-
 rah-shon) - prepara-
 tion
 presencia (pray-sain-
 see-ah) - presence,
 presencia di spiritu -
 presence of mind
 presencia (pray-sain-
 see-ah) - to attend
 present (pray-sent) -
 present
 presentá (pray-sen-TAH) -
 to offer, present
 preserva (pray-ser-vah) -
 preserve
 presidente (pray-see-
 dain-tay) - president,
 chairman
 presidi (pray-see-
 dee) - preside
 presión (pray-SHON) -
 pressure
 presta (prais-tah) -
 achieve, accomplish

presta (prais-tah) -
 to lend
 prestigio (prais-tee-
 goh) - prestige
 presu (PRAY-soo) -
 prisoner
 preta (pray-tah) -
 prevented
 pretende (pray-tain-
 day) - to pretend, claim
 pretu (PRAY-too) - black
 preveni (pray-vay-nee) -
 prevent
 prijs (price) - price
 prikichi (pree-KEE-
 chee) - parakeet
 prima (PREE-mah) -
 cousin, niece
 primi (pree-mee) - to
 press, to pinch
 primeramente - primary
 priminti (pree-meen-tee) -
 to promise
 primitivo (pree-mee-tee-
 voh) - primitive
 primo (PREE-moh) -
 cousin, nephew
 principal - principal,
 chief

principia (preen-SEE-
 pee-ah) - beginning
 principio (na) (nah
 preen-see-pee-oh) -
 original, first in-
 tended, at the begin-
 ning
 prins - prince
 prinses - princess
 prison (pree-sohn) -
 prison, jail
 privilegia (pree-vee-
 lay-gee-ah) - to
 privilege
 privilegio - privilege
 proa - bow (of ship)
 proba (PROH-bah) - to
 prove, to show
 proba (proh-BAH) -
 proven
 probabel (proh-bah-
 bel) - probable
 probabilidad - probabi-
 lity
 probación (proh-bah-
 shon) - probation
 probecha (proh-bay-
 CHAH) - to profit from,
 utilize, make use of

probecho (proh-BAY-choh) -
profit, benefit, advantage
probechoso (proh-bay-
choh-soh) - profitable,
advantageous
problema (proh-BLAY-
mah) - problem
procesión (proh-say-
shon) - procession
proceso (proh-SAY-soh) -
process
procidimento (proh-see-
dee-main-toh) - proce-
dure
proclamación - proclama-
tion
proclema (pro-clay-MAH) -
proclaim
producción - production
produci (proh-doo-SEE) -
to produce
profesión (pro-fay-
shon) - profession
profeta (pro-fay-
tah) - prophet
profetisa - to prop-
hesy
profia (pro-fee-AH) -
stubborn

profundo (pro-foon-
doh) - profound,
deep
progashi, purgashi -
purgative
progreso (proh-gray-
soh) - progress
prohibi (proh-hee-
BEE) - to prohibit
prohibición - prohi-
bition
prohimo (PROH-hee-
moh) - neighbor
prolonga - to lengthen
promé (proh-may) -
first, before
promé aja - formerly
promé cu - formerly,
previous to, before
promente dushi - pap-
rika
promesa (proh-MAY-sah) -
promise
promoción (proh-moh-
shon) - promotion
pronk - show
pronto (prohn-toh) -
soon
pronuncia (proh-noon-
see-AH) - to pronounce

pronunciación - pronun-
ciation
propoga (proh-poh-gah) -
propagate
proposición - proposi-
tion
propaganda - propaganda
propiedad - ownership,
property, possession
propone (prop-poh-nay) -
propose
proporción - proportion
proposición - proposi-
tion
prostitución - prostitution
protección - protec-
tion
proteha (proh-tay-
HAH) - protect
protest (proh-test) -
protest
protesta (proh-tais-
tah) - to protest
Protestant - Protes-
tant
proverbio (proh-ver-
bee-oh) - proverb
Providencia - Provi-
dence
provisión - provision

provoca (proh-voh-
kah) - to provoke,
to tease
provocación (proh-voh-
kah-shon) - provoca-
tion
prueba (proo-aye-bah) -
proof, token, evi-
dence
pruga (proo-gah) - flea
publica (poob-lee-KAH) -
to publish
publicación (poob-lee-
kah-shon) - publica-
tion
publiek (poob-leek) -
public
pudin (pooh-deen) - pud-
ding
pudor (pooh-dore) - sense
of shame
pueblo (pway-bloh) -
people, folk, nation
puesto (pway-stoh) - post,
position
pujito (poo-yee-toh) -
chicken
pulchi (pool-chee) -
powder (medicine)

pulmon (pool-mohn) - lung
 pulmonia (pool-moh-nee-ah) - pneumonia
 puls - pulse
 pulsera (pool-SAY-rah) - bracelet
 pulushi - jealous
 pulverisa - pulverize
 punja - dagger
 punta - point, end
 punta (poon-TAH) - pointed
 puntra (poon-trah) - to ask
 punctual - punctual
 pura (pooh-rah) - to hasten, to hurry
 purá (pooh-RAH) - hastily, hurriedly
 purba (poor-bah) - to taste, to try
 puresa (poo-ray-sah) - purity
 purifica (poo-ree-fee-kah) - to purify
 purificación - purification
 pursi (poor-se) - can I, can he, etc.

pursugi (poor-soo-gee) - pursue
 puru (pooh-ree) - pure
 pus (poos) - pus
 pusha (poo-sha) - to push
 pusta (poos-tah) - to bet, wager
 putri (poo-TREE) - rotten, spoiled, decayed
 putri di hari - to laugh heartily
 puus - purple

Q

queda, keda - stay, remain
 quemica - chemistry
 quemico - chemist
 quen, ken (kain) - who
 quende, kende (kain-day) - who
 quere (kay-ray) - think, believe
 queshi, keshi (kay-shee) - cheese
 qui (key) - what (abbreviation of 'kiko')
 quico, kiko (kee-koh) - what
 quier, kier, ké - want

R

raai (rye) - to guess
 raak (rah) - touch
 raampi di glas - glass,
 window
 raar (rahr) - strange,
 rare
 rabia (RAH-bee-ah) -
 anger
 rabioso (rah-bee-oh-
 soh) - angrily
 rabu (RAH-boo) - tail
 racion (rah-shón) -
 ration
 racional (rah-show-nah) -
 to ration
 radiator - radiator
 radical - radical
 radio (rah-dee-oh) -
 radio
 rais (rah-eece) - root
 rajo (rah-yoh) - ray
 rama (RAH-mah) - branch,
 twig
 ranca (RAHN-kah) - to
 pull, jerk, tug, snatch
 ranca afo - to pull out
 ranca sanger - to suck
 out blood

rango - range, rank
 rasca (RAHS-kah) - to
 scratch, to scrape
 rasca (rahs-KAH) -
 scratched
 rascu (RAHS-koo) -
 scratch, scrape
 rasenchi - raisin
 raspa (rahs-pah) - to
 grate, rasp
 raspu (RAHS-poo) -
 rasp
 raton (rah-ton) - mouse
 raton di anochi - bat
 ratu (RAH-too) -a
 while, a moment
 warda un ratu - wait a
 while
 raza (RAH-zah) - race
 razon (rah-zon) - reason
 razon (tin) - to be right
 razonabel - reasonable
 reacción - reaction
 real (ray-ahl) - royal
 realidad (ray-ah-lee-
 dat) - reality
 realiza (ray-ah-lee-
 ZAH) - realize
 realización - realiza-
 tion

rebaha (ray-bah-hah) -
to give amount
rebaha (ray-bah-hah) -
discount
rebulta (ray-bool-tah) -
to turn over, capsize
recet (ray-set) - pres-
cription
rechasa (ray-chah-sah) -
to drive back
recibu, ricibu (ray-SEE-
boo) - receipt
reciente (ray-see-ehn-
tay) - recent
recientemente - recently
reclama - to reclaim
reclamación - reclama-
tion
reclame (ray-klah-MAY) -
reclaim
recohe (ray-koh-
HAY) - recapture
recomenda (ray-koh-
men-DAH) - recommend
recomendabel - recommen-
dable
recomendación - recommen-
dation
recompensa - reward,
compensate

reconoce (ray-kohn-noh-
SAY) - to acknowledge
reconocementu - acknow-
ledgement
record (ray-kohrd) -
record
recordá (raykor-dah) -
to remember
recreo (ray-kray-oh) -
recreation
recrutamento - recruiting
rectitud - honesty
rectifica (rek-tee-fee-
KAH) - to rectify
recuerdo (ra-kwer-doh) -
remembrance, gift
reda (RAY-dah) - to
tell tales, disclose
redacción - editorship
redactor - editor
Redentor - Redeemer
redobla - redouble
reduci (ray-doo-SEE) -
reduce
referencia - reference
referencia - reference
referi (ray-fay-REE) -
refer
reforma (ray-for-MAH) -
reform

reformación - reforma-
tion
reforsa (ray-for-SAH) -
to strengthen
refresca (ray-frais-
kah) - refreshen
refresco (ray-frais-
koh) - refreshment
refri (RAY-free) - re-
feree
refurzo (ray-fwehr-
zoh) - strength
refugio - refuge, re-
course
regala (ray-gah-LAH) -
to present
regalo (ray-GAH-loh) (n) -
present
regla (ray-glah) - to
arrange, straighten
out
regla (ray-glah) - line,
rule
regular (ray-goo-lahr) -
regular
rehabilita - to
exonerate
rei (rey) - king
reina (rey-nah) - queen

reino (rey-noh) - king-
dom
rek (reck) - to stretch
rekki (rek-kee) - rack
relación (ray-lah-shon) -
relation
Relaciones Industrial -
Industrial Relations
religión (ray-lee-shon) -
religion
religioso (ray-lee-
gee-oh-soh) - reli-
gious
relohero (ra-loh-
HAY-roh) - watch-
maker
rema (raymah) - to
row
remedi (ray-MAY-dee) -
remedy, medicine
rementa (ray-men-TAH) -
to burst, to explode
renoba (raynoh-BAH) -
to renovate
rens - rancid
repasa (ray-pah-SAH) -
review
repi (RAY-pee) - strip
representa - represent

representación - repre-
sentation
representante - repre-
sentative
reputación - reputation
rees (race) - lard
requerimiento - require-
ment
resa (ray-sah) - to
pray
resamentu - prayer
resedencia - residence
reserba, reserva (ray-
ser-BAH) - to reserve
reserba (ray-SER-bah) -
reserve
resicito - resurrect
resida - mignonette
resistencio - resis-
tance
resisti (ray-sees-tee) -
to resist
resolbe (ray-sol-bay) -
to resolve
resolución - resolution
resona (ray-soh-NAH) -
to resound
respet (reh-SPET) -
respect

respeta (ray-spay-tah) -
to respect
respetabel - respectable
responde (rais-pohn-day) -
answer
respondi (rais-pohn-
dee) - answer
responsabel - respon-
sible
responsabilidad - res-
ponsibility
respu (reh-spoo) - to
belch
restitución - restitu-
tion
restitui - to restore
resto (res-toh) - rest,
remainder
resulta (ray-sool-TAH) -
to result
resultado (ray-SOOL-toh) -
result
resurección - resur-
rection
retira (ray-TEE-rah) -
to retire
retiro (ray-TEE-roh) -
discharge, retirement
reuni - to assemble

reunión - meeting, session
 revela (ray-vay-LAH) - to reveal
 revelación - revelation
 revisión - revision
 ria (ree-AH) - 15 Dutch cents
 riba (REE-bah) - up above, over, on
 riba-riba - superficial
 riba tur (REE-bah toor) - above all
 ribchi (rib-chee) - rib
 ricibi (ree-see-bee) - to receive, commune
 ricibimentu - receipt, communion
 ricu (REE-koo) - rich
 ridiculo (ree-dee-koo-loh) - ridiculous
 rifa (ree-fah) - to raffle
 rifamentu (ree-fah-main-too) (n) - raffle
 rikesa (ree-KAY-sah) - riches - wealth
 ril - shiver, shudder
 rinchi - ring

rinchi di orea - ear-rings
 ripara (ree-pah-RAH) - to notice, observe
 ripiti (ree-pee-TEE) - to repeat
 ripitición - repetition
 risca (rees-kah) - to venture
 riscu (REES-koo) (n) - venture
 risistencia - resistance
 risisti (ree-sees-TEE) - to resist
 rispu (rees-poo) - to belch
 ristra (rees-trah) - to search
 riu - river
 robes (roh-bace) - left, wrong
 roester - to rust
 roga - to implore
 rol - roll
 rompecabes - puzzle
 rompi - rump
 ron - rum
 ronca (rohn-kah) - to snore
 ronchi - a drive around

rond - round
 rond di - around
 rondia (rohn-dee-AH) -
 to seek, to round up
 rondo - round, about
 rondona (rohn-doh-NAH) -
 surround
 rooi - trench, ditch,
 gutter
 rooibiet - red beets
 rooster - to roast
 rosa (roh-SAH) - to
 clean off land
 rosa (ROH-sah) - rose
 rosario - rosary
 rosea (roh-SAY-ah) -
 breath
 rosea (hala) - to breathe
 rouw - mourning
 rubi (roo-bee) - ruby
 rucu (roo-koo) -
 coloring seed
 rudia, rudiya (roo-
 DEE-yah) - knee
 ruleta (roo-LAY-tah) -
 roulette
 rum - course, direc-
 tion
 ruman-homber - brother
 ruman-muhé - sister

rumor (roo-MORE) -
 rumor
 Russia (roo-see-ah) -
 Russia
 ruta (ROO-tah) - route
 rutina (roo-TEEN-ah) -
 routine

S

sa (sah) - to know
 sa (sin) - without
 knowing
 saarra (sahr-nah) -
 mange
 sabana (sah-BAH-nah) -
 swamp
 sabel (SAH-bell) -
 sword
 sabi (SAH-bee) - to know
 sabí (sah-BEE) - wise,
 clever
 sabidura (sah-bee-DOO-
 rah) - knowledge, wis-
 dom
 saca (sah-kah) - to vomit,
 take out, put out, erase
 saca cuenta (KWEN-tah) -
 to write a bill
 saca portret (sah-kah por-
 tret) - to take pictures

sacramento - sacrament
 sacrifica (sak-ree-fee-
 kah) - to sacrifice
 sacrificio (sak-ree-fee-
 see-oh) - sacrifice
 sacrilegio (sak-ree-lay-
 gee-oh) - sacrilege
 sacristia (sak-ree-stee-
 ah) - sacristy
 sacu (SAH-koo) - sack, bag,
 pocket
 sacu di papel - paper sack
 sagrado (sah-grah-
 doh) - sacred
 Sagrado Curazon (co-
 razon) - Sacred
 Heart (R.C.)
 sagudi (sah-goo-DEE) -
 to shake
 sagudi rabu (rah-boo) -
 to wag the tail
 saja, saya (sah-yah) -
 lady's skirt
 saja di abao (sig-yah) -
 lady's slip
 sajat (sah-jet) - satin
 sala (SAH-lah) - hall,
 saloon
 salada (sah-LAH-dah) -
 salad

salaria (sah-lah-ree-
 AH) - to pay a salary
 salario (sah-LAH-ree-
 oh) - wages
 salba (sahl-bah) - to
 save, salvage
 salbá (sahl-BAH) -
 saved, salvaged
 salbación (sahl-bah-shon) -
 salvation
 Salbador (Sahl-bah-
 dore) - Saviour
 salbahe (sahl-bah-hay) -
 wild
 salga (sahl-gah) - to
 salt
 salga (sahl-GAH) - salted
 sali (sah-lee) - origin
 sali bon (sah-lee bohn) -
 to succeed, turn out
 well
 sali malu (sah-lee mah-
 loo) - to fail, turn out
 poorly, spoil
 salinja (sah-lean-yah) -
 saltpond
 salmao (sahl-MOW) - salmon
 salpeter (sal-pay-tur) -
 saltpeter

salta (sahl-tah) - omit,
to leave out
salta (sahl-TAH) - omitted
salu (sah-LOO) - salt
salvo (sahl-voh) - salvo
sambarcu (sam-bar-koo) - a
kind of slipper
sambechi (sam-BEH-chee) -
pocket-knife
sambuja (sam-boo
YAH) - to dive
samina (sah-mee-NAH) -
to examine
saminación - examina-
tion
sanciona - to sanction,
approve
sancochi (san-koh-chee) -
soup from greens and
vegetables
sandalia (san-DAH-lee-
ah) - sandal
sanga - excavation
sanger (sahn-ger) - blood
sanger friu - cold blood
sanger (na) - (nah san-
ger) - in blood
sanger puro (san-ger poo-
roh) - thoroughbred

sangra (san-GRAH) - to
bleed
sangura (san-GOO-rah) -
mosquito
sanidad (sah-NEE-dat) -
cleanliness, sanity
santana (sahn-TAN-ah) -
R.C. burial place
santa olio - holy oil
santifica (san-tee-fee-
kah) - to sanctify
santificación (san-tee-
fee-kah-SHON) - sanc-
tification
santu, zantu (SAHN-too) -
sand
santuario (sahn-too-ah-
ree-oh) - sanctuary
sapaté, zapaté (sah-
pah-tay) - shoemaker
sapatia (sah-pah-tee-
ah) - a swimming kick
sapatu (zapatu) - shoe
sapu (SAH-poo) - frog
sara (SAH-rah) - provoke,
tease
sarampi (sah-RAHM-pee) -
measles
sarna (sahr-nah) -
teaser

sas (sahs) - sawdust
 sastre (sahs-tray) - tailor
 sasteria (sas-tay-ree-ah) - tailor shop
 satin (sateen) - satin
 satisfacción (sah-tees-fah-shon) - satisfaction
 satisface (sah-tees-fah-say) - satisfy
 satisfecho (sah-tees-fay-choh) - satisfactory
 sauchi (SOW-chee) - swallow
 saus (souce) - sauce
 sauseshi (sow-say-chee) - sausage
 saxofon - saxophone
 scama (skah-mah) - to remove scales from fish
 scama (skah-mah) - scale (fish)
 scandal (skahn-dahl) - scandal
 scandalisa (skahn-dah-lee-sah) - to scandalize
 scandalosamente - scandalous

scapa (skah-pah) - to escape
 scapa (skah-PAH) - escaped
 scapa di paga - evade payment
 scapabida (skah-pah-bee-dah) - life-belt
 scapula (skah-poo-lah) - scapular
 scarmai - to skip stones on the water
 schaak - chess
 schrijnwerker - joiner, furniture maker
 schutter - soldier of the civil guard
 sclama (sklah-mah) - to exclaim
 scohe (skoh-hay) - to choose, to select, to catch
 scohi (skoh-HEE) - selected, caught
 sconde (skohn-day) - to hide
 scondi (skohn-DEE) - hidden
 scopet ((skoh-pet) - gun

scopet di hagel - shot-
gun
scopet di jaag - hun-
ting gun
scorpión (skohr-pee-
oh) - scorpion
scual (skwahl) -
scolding, squall
scucha (SKOO-chah) - to
listen
scupi (SKOO-pee) - to
spit
scupi (SKOO-pee) - saliva
scupi di Dios (SKOO-pee
dee-djose) - birthmark
scur (skoor) - dark,
somber
scuridad (skoor-ree-dat) -
darkness
sea (sa-ah) - be
seba (say-bah) - to
grease
seba (say-BAH) -
greased
sebu (sa-boo) (n) - grease
seca (sa-kah) - to dry
seca (say-KAH) - dried
secretaria (say-kray-
tah-ree-ah) - secre-
tary's office

secretario (saykray-
tah-ree-oh) - secre-
tary
secreto (say-KRAY-toh) -
secret
secu (SAY-koo) - dry
secura (say-KOO-rah) -
drought
sed (sayd) - thirst
seda (say-dah) - silk
segun (say-goon) - ac-
cording to
segundo (say-GOON-doh) -
according to
seguro (say-GOO-roh) -
certain, sure
seis - six
seja (say-yah) - to
seal
sejá (say-YAH) -
sealed
sejo, sello (say-yoh) -
seal
selección (say-lek-
shon) - selection
seliga (say-lee-gah) -
sail-thread
Semana Santu - Holy
Week

semanario (saim-ah-nah-ree-oh) - weekly
 sembra (saim-brah) - to pour
 sempel - sample
 semper (saim-pur) - always
 senja (sain-yah) - signal
 senjala (sain-yah-LAH) - to signal
 senjora, señora (sain-yoh-rah) - madam
 senjorita, señorita (sain-yoh-ree-tah) - miss
 sensación (sain-sah-shon) - sensation
 sensacional - sensational
 sensual (sain-soo-ahl) - sensual, lustful, voluptuous
 sentebibu (sain-tay-bee-boo) - aloe
 sentencia (sain-tain-see-ah) - to sentence
 sentidi (sain-tee-dee) - meaning
 sentido (dobbel) (sain-tee-doh) - ambiguous

sentimental (sain-tee-main-tahl) - sentimental
 sentimiento (sain-tee-main-toh) - sentiment
 separa (say-pah-RAH) - to separate
 separación (say-pah-rah-shon) - separation
 sera, cera (say-rah) - to close, to shut
 sera (say-RAH) - closed
 sera boca, cera boca - be quiet, shut your mouth, shut up
 sera cara (cera) - to frown
 sera cerca otro, cera - close together
 sera, cera moketa - make a fist
 sera na jabi, cera na jabi - to lock
 serbete (ser-bay-tay) - towel
 serena (say-ray-nah) - dew
 serenada (say-ray-nah-dah) - to serenade

serio (SAY-ree-oh) -
 serious
 seriosidad (say-ree-oh-
 see-dat) - serious-
 ness
 sesenta (say-sain-tah) -
 sixty
 severidad (say-vay-
 ree-dat) - severity
 severo (say-vay-roh) -
 severe, strict
 shafer, chofer - chauff-
 feur
 shap - bar-room, grocery
 shapero (shah-pay-roh) -
 bartender, grocer
 shapogris (shah-poh-
 greece) - poorly dressed
 shawawa (sha-wah-wah) -
 badly dressed, untidy
 sherta (sher-tah) - reach,
 attain
 sherta (sher-TAH) - at-
 tained
 shilet (shee-let) - waist-
 coat
 shimaron (shee-mah-rohn) -
 nettle
 shimarucu (shee-mah-roo-
 koo) - wild-cherry

shimuhé (shee-moh-hay) -
 an effeminate fellow
 shinishi (shee-NEE-shee) -
 ash
 shiri-shiri (shee-ree-
 shee-ree) - entrails
 shishi (shee-shee) -
 eldest sister
 shishi di caja - street
 woman
 shofer (show-fur) -
 driver
 shon (shon) - polite
 form for you, he, she,
 Sir
 shorombu (sho-rom-bo) -
 comrade
 shorotá (show-roh-TAH) -
 to girdle
 shuata (swah-tah) -
 poisoned by fish
 si (see) - yes, if
 si no (see no) - unless
 sea (see-ah) - saddle
 sibojo (see-BOH-yoh) -
 onion
 siete (shay-tay) - seven
 sigi, sigui (see-gee) -
 continue, go on

sigí (see-GEE) - con-
 tinued
 siglo (see-gloh) - cen-
 tury
 sigur (see-GOOR) - sure,
 certain
 sigura (see-goo-RAH) -
 assure, ascertain
 siguransa (see-goo-rahn-
 sah) - certainty
 siguridad (see-goo-ree-
 dat) - safety
 silaba (see-lah-bah) -
 syllable
 silencio (see-LEN-see-
 oh) - silence
 silención, silencia -
 silence
 simadan (see-mah-dahn) -
 harvest
 siman (SEE-man) - week
 Siman di Pascu (pass-
 koo) - Christmas Week
 siman pasa - last week
 simija (see-mee-yah) -
 seed
 simpatica (seem-pah-tee-
 kah) - sympathy
 simpatico (seem-pah-tee-
 koh) - sympathetic

simpel (seem-pel) - sim-
 ple
 simplesa (seem-play-sah) -
 qualify
 sin (seen) - without
 sin animo (ah-nee-moh) -
 without courage
 sin berguenza (ber-gwen-
 zah) - without shame,
 shameless
 sin bida (bee-dah) -
 lifeless
 sinceridad (seen-say-
 ree-dat) -
 sincerity
 sincero (seen-say-roh) -
 sincere
 sin colo (r) (koh-loh) -
 without color, pale
 sin consenshi (kon-sain-
 shee) - without conscience
 sin cuenta (kwain-tah) -
 careless
 sin curazon (koo-rah-son) -
 heartless
 sincipia - straw hat
 sin duda (doo-dah) - doubt-
 less

sinembargo (seen-aim-bar-goh) - not withstanding
sinfonia (seen-foh-NEE-ah) - mouth-organ
sinfonia di man - hand-organ, accordion
sin fin (feen) - endless
sin fondo (fohn-doh) - unfounded
sin forza (fore-zah) - without power, weak
sin gastu (gah-stoo) - without expense, free
sin hera (hay-rah) - without missing
sin igual (ee-gwahl) - without equal
sin kita ni pone - literally
sin laba (lah-bah) - without washing
sin mancha (mahn-chah) - without stain
sin manera (mah-NAY-rah) - without manners, impolite

sin miedo (seen mjay-doh) - fearless
sin nodi (seen nohdy) - not being needed
sin penja (seen pain-yah) - uncombed
sin pensa (neen painsah) - thoughtless, without thinking
sin ripara (seen ree-pah-rah) - without noticing
sin sa (seen-sah) - unconscious, without knowing
sin smaak (seen smahk) - without taste
sin sosiegu (seen-soh-sjay-goh) - without rest
sin stop (seen stop) - without stopping
sin strobación (seen stroh-bah-shon) - unimpeded
sin talento (seen tah-lain-toh) - untalented

sin tapa (seen tah-pah) - uncovered
 sinja (seen-yah) - to learn
 sinja (seen-YAH) - learned
 sijansa (see-yahn-sah) - education
 sinta (seen-tah) - to sit
 sinta (SEEN-tah) - ribbon
 sinta (seen-TAH) - sitting
 sinta den placa - sitting on the money, rich
 sinti (seen-tee) - to feel
 sinti (seen-TEE) - feeling, sense
 sin sinti (seen-seen-tee) - thoughtless, frivolous
 sintimentu (seen-tee-main-too) - feeling
 sirbi (seer-bee) - serve, be good for, fit for
 sirbicial - obliging, complaisant
 sirbidor (seer-bee-dore) - waiter
 sirbishi (seer-bee-she) - service

sirema (see-ray-nah) - siren
 sistema (sees-tay-mah) - system
 sistematicamente - systematically
 sitio (see-tee-oh) - site
 situa (see-too-ah) - situated
 situación (see-too-ah-shon) - situation
 sjers (shers) - gig
 sjower (shower) - porter
 skaaf (kaaf) (n) - plane, (n) , to plane
 skaars (skaars) - scarce
 skarnier (skahr-near) - hinge
 skeel (scale) - cockeyed, cross-eyed
 skeif (skijf) (n) - slide to shove, to push
 skeins (skyns) - crooked, slanting, sloping
 skeiru (sky-roo) (n) - brush, to brush
 skeiru di dienet - tooth-brush

skeiru di panja - clothes-
 brush
 sker (skehr) - pair of
 scissors
 skerpi (sker-pee) - sharp
 skirbi (skier-bee) - to
 write
 skirbí (skier-BEE) - writ-
 ten
 skirbimentu - writing
 skommel (skommel) (n) -
 swing, to swing,
 to rock
 skop (n) - kick, to
 kick
 schopapel - sugar-apple
 skot - partition
 skotter (skoh-tur) -
 saucer
 skouder (skoh-dur) -
 shoulder
 skreef (scrafe) - line,
 stroke
 skribi (skree-bee) - to
 write
 skroef (skruf) - screw
 skroefdraai (skrufdraai) -
 screwdriver
 skrif (skrif) - copybook

skuma (skoom-ah) - to
 foam
 skuma (skoo-mah) - foam
 slag - blow
 slap - supple, flaccid,
 limp
 slingu (sleen-goo) -
 left-handed
 slip (sleep) - to glide
 out, slip
 slof - slipper
 slons - untidy, sloven
 slopi (SLOW-pee) - pil-
 low case
 slot - lock
 sluim - slime, phlegm,
 mucous
 smaak - taste
 smaak (sin) - tasteless
 smal (smahl) - narrow
 smeer (smare) - grease,
 fat, tallow
 smoki - a smoking (coat)
 snechi (snay-chee) - a
 slice
 sneif (snife) - snuff
 sneiru (snij-roo) - tailor
 snijboonchi - string beans
 snik - to sigh
 snoei - to prune, to clip

snoek - pike (fish)
 snoep - candy, dainties
 só (soh) - only,
 alone
 sobra (soh-brah -
 remainder
 sobra (di) - super-
 fluous
 sobra (soh-BRAH) - left
 over, remainder
 sobrecama - bed spread,
 quilt
 sobresaliente - out-
 standing
 sobrina, subrina - niece
 sobrino (soo-BREE-noh) -
 nephew
 socede (soh-say-DAY) -
 to happen, to occur,
 befall
 social (soh-see-ahl) -
 social
 socialismo (soh-see-ahl-
 lees-moh) - socialism
 socialista - socialist
 soceidad - society,
 company
 socio (so-see-oh) - part-
 ner

soda (soh-dah) -
 perspire
 soda (SOH-dah) - soda
 sodá (soh-DAH) - in a
 sweat
 sofa - couch
 sofoca (soh-foh-KAH) -
 to suffocate
 sokerade (soh-kay-tah-
 dah) - stupidity,
 dullness
 sokete (soh-kay-tay) -
 dotard, fool, foolish
 sokle - partridge
 solamente (soh-lah-main-
 tay) - alone, only
 soldá (sohl-DAH) - soldier
 soldachi (sohl-dah-chee) -
 hermit crab
 soldeer (sohl-dare) - to
 solder
 soldeerbout - soldering
 iron
 soledad - lonely, solitary
 solein - solemn
 solicita (soh-lee-see-TAH) -
 to apply
 solicitudión - appli-
 cation
 solitario - solitary

solo (sohloh) - sun
 soltero (sohl-tay-roh) -
 bachelor
 solución (soh-loo-shon) -
 solution
 som - sun
 sombra (sohm-brah) -
 shadow
 sombré (sohm-BRAY) - hat
 sombrá di aroz - man's
 (straw hat)
 sombrá di cabana - pana-
 ma hat
 somenta (soh-main-tah) -
 to disappear
 sonjo, sueño (sohn-yoh) -
 sleep
 soporta - to support
 soppi (sop-pee) - soup
 soppi delega (sop-pee
 daylay-gah) - broth
 sorpresa (soh-pray-SAH) -
 surprise
 sorsaca - soursop (fruit)
 sorto (sore-toh) - sort,
 kind
 sosega (SOH-say-gah) -
 to rest
 sosiegu, sosiego (n) - rest

sosiegu (sin) - without
 rest
 sospecha (sos-pay-CHAH) -
 to suspect
 sospecho (sos-PAY-choh) -
 suspicion, mistrust
 sospechoso (sos-pay-choh-
 soh) - suspicious
 sostene (sos-tay-NAY) -
 to keep up, support
 sota (soh-tah) - to
 flog, to beat
 spaar - to save
 spaarbank - savings bank
 spacio (SPAH-see-oh) -
 space
 spada (SPAH-dah) - dagger
 spalk - splint
 spalki - splinting
 Spanja (SPAN-yah) - Spain
 Spanjo (span-YOH) -
 Spaniard
 spanta (spahn-tah) -
 be frightened
 spantu (SPAN-too) -
 fear, anxiety
 sparkplug - sparkplug
 spat - to spatter, spot,
 speck, fleck

special (spay-see-ahl) -
 special
 specialista - specialist
 specialisa - to specia-
 lize
 specialmente (spay-see-
 ahl-main-tay) -
 especially
 specifica (spay-see-fee-
 kah) - to specify
 specifico - specific
 spekki (spee-kee) - pork
 spera (spay-rah) - to
 hope, expect, wait
 speranza (spay-RAAN-zah) -
 hope
 spiel (speel) - mirror
 spierta (spjerta) - to
 awake
 spierta (spjer-TAH) -
 awake
 spiertu (spjertoo) -
 ingenious, quick to
 grasp things easily
 spinja (speen-yah) -
 thorn
 spion (spee-ohn) - spy
 spiona (spee-oh-NAH) -
 to spy

spiral (spee-rah) -
 spiral
 spiritismo - spiritualism
 spiritista (spee-ree-TEES-
 tah) - spiritualist
 spiritu - ghost
 Spiritu Santo - Holy Ghost
 spiritual - spiritual
 splendor - splendor
 splica (splee-kah) - to
 explain
 splica splee-KAH) - ex-
 plained
 splicación - explanation
 splinter - splinter
 spoela (spoo-lah) -
 to rinse
 spon - sponge
 spreit, spruit - to
 sprout
 staca (STAH-kah) -
 stake, pole
 estación (v) (sta-SHON) -
 to station
 staciona - stationed
 stal (stahl) - steel
 stampia (stam-pee-ah) -
 postage stamp
 stanja (stan-yah) - to
 tin

start - to start
 statua (stah-too-ah) -
 statue, image
 statura (stah-TOO-rah) -
 stature
 stedloop - to play
 truant
 stedskool - to play
 truant
 steef (stafe) - bow
 (ship)
 stekki (steek-kee) -
 cutting, slip
 stenografia - stenography
 stenografista - stenograp-
 her
 steril (ster-reel) -
 sterile
 sterilisa (ster-ree-lee-
 sah) - to sterilize
 sterilisación - sterili-
 zation
 sterki (ster-kee) -
 strong, powerful
 stichi (stee-chee) - a
 sling, catapult
 stilo (stee-loh) - style,
 way
 stima (stee-mah) - to
 love

stima (stee-MAH) - beloved
 stimación (stee-mah-shon) -
 love
 stimula (stee-moo-lah) -
 to stimulate
 stimulanfe (stee-moo-lahn-
 tay) - stimulant
 stiu - stow, push,
 propel
 stipula (stee-poo-
 lah) - stipulate
 stipulación - stipula-
 tion
 stiwa - to stow
 stoba (stoh-bah) - to
 stew
 stoba (stoh-BAH) -
 stewed
 stoei - to push, horse-
 play
 stoeimento - horseplay
 stul, stoel (stool) -
 chair
 stul di rabu - rocking-
 chair
 stul di zoja - rocking
 chair
 stoepi - doorstep, gal-
 lery
 stof - dust

stoma (stoh-mah) - stomach
 stompi (stohm-pee) - dull
 stoom (stome) - steam
 stop - stop, cease
 stopverf - putty
 strangula (strahn-goo-lah) - to choke, strangle
 stranhero (stran-hay-roh) - stranger, foreigner
 stranja (stran-ah) - to wonder, to surprise
 stranjo (stran-yoh) - strange
 strategia (strah-tay-gee-ah) - strategy
 strena (stray-nah) - thunder
 strepi (STRAY-pee) - streak, stroke, line
 streja (stray-ah) - star
 strica (stree-kah) - to iron
 stricá (stree-KAH) - ironed
 stricto (streek-toh) - strict
 strijksbok - violin bow

stroba (stroh-bah) - to prevent, hinder, impede
 strobá (stroh-RAH) - prevented
 strobación - impediment, obstruction, prevention
 stropi - syrup, molasses
 stropia - tired
 structura - structure
 studia - study
 stuipi (n) - fit
 stut - stud
 su (soo) - his, her, its
 subi (SOO-bee) - to ascend, rise up, get up
 subi fli (soo-bee flee) - to fly a kite
 submarin (soob-mah-reen) - submarine
 su mes (soo-miss) - himself, herself, itself
 subrina (soo-BREE-nah) - niece

subrino (soo-BREE-noh) -
 nephew
 substitui - to substitute
 sucu (SOO-koo) - sugar
 sucu larga - brown sugar
 sucu papilon (soo-koo
 pah-pee-lohn) - white
 sugar
 sucu (soo-KOO) - dark
 sucumbi (soo-koom-bee) -
 succumb
 suegro (sway-groh) -
 father-in-law
 suegra (sway-grah) -
 daughter-in-law
 suela (sway-lah) - floor
 suerte (swer-tay) - luck
 suficiente (soo-fee-see-
 en-tay) - sufficient
 suficientemente - suffi-
 ciently
 sufri (soo-free) - to
 suffer
 sufrimentu - suffering
 sugeru - suggest
 Suiza - Switzerland
 Suizo - Swiss
 sulfura (sool-foo-
 RAH) - to make
 angry

suma (soo-mah) -
 amount, sum
 sunchi (soon-chee) -
 kiss
 sunu (soo-noo) -
 naked, nude
 superior (soo-pay-ree-
 ore) - superior
 supla (soo-plah) - to
 blow
 supla nanishi - to blow
 your nose
 suplica (soo-plee-KAH) -
 to request, implore
 supremo (soo-PRAY-moh) -
 supreme
 surdu (soor-doo) - deaf
 surti (soor-tee) - to
 assert
 suscripción - subscrip-
 tion
 shusha (shoo-shah) - to
 soil
 shusha (shoo-SHAH) -
 soiled
 sushi (shoo-shee) - dirty,
 obscene
 suspira (soos-pee-RAH) -
 to sigh

suspiro (soos-PEE-roh) -
sigh
suta (SOO-tah) - to beat,
spank
swa (swah) - brother-in-
law
switch (sweetch) - switch

T

ta (tah) - am, is, are
taai - tough
ta duele (deay-lay) - it's
a pity
tabacu (tah-BAH-koo) - to-
bacco
tabata (tah-bah-tah) - was,
were
tabatin (tah-bah-
ting) - had
tabla (tah-blah) -
board
tableta (tah-BLAY-
tah) - tablet
tachuela (tah-choo-
AYE-lah) - tack
tacto (tak-toh) - tact
tafetan - taffeta
tafla (taf-LAH) - table-
cloth

taha (tah-hah) - to
forbid, prevent
taha (tah-HAH) - forbid-
den
taja (tire) - tire
tajo (tah-yoh) - plate,
dish
ta kico - what is it
takki (tah-kee) - branch
talco (tahl-koh) -
talc
talent (tah-lent) -
talent
tal y tal - that and that
tal y tal manera - so and
so, in what way
tam (tahm) - tame
tamanjo (tah-MAHN-yoh) -
size
tamarein - tamarind
(fruit)
tambe (tahm-bay) - also
tamboer - drum
tamboer di orea - ear
drum
tanki (tahn-kee) - tank
tanquero - tanker
tampoco (tam-poh-koh) -
neither - no more than
tanta (tahn-tah) - aunt

tantan (tahn-tahn) -
auntie
tanjem (tahn-tem) - so
long, till later
tantu (TAHN-too) - so
much
tao - to tow
taoboot (touwboat) - tow
boat
tap - to tap, to draw
off
tapa (tah-pah) - to
cover
tapá (tah-PAH) -
covered
tapijt (tah-pite) -
carpet
tapushi (tah-poo-shee) -
ear of corn
tarda (tahr-dah) - to be
tardy, to delay, to tarry
tarea - task
tarifa di cambio - rate
of exchange
tarifa - schedule
tata (tah-tah) - father
ta tahá (tah-tah-HAH) -
it's forbidden, prohi-
bited

tawela (tah-way-lah) -
great-grandfather
te (tay) - till, tea
teater - theatre, show
teatro (tay-ah-troh) -
theatre
tela (tay-lah) - cloth
telefon (tay-lay-fohn) -
telephone
telefona (tay-lay-foh-
NAH) - to telephone
telefonista (tay-lay-
foh-nee-stah) - tele-
phone operator
telegrafia (tay-lay-
gra-fee-ah) - tele-
graphy
telegrafista (tay-lay-
grah-fee-stah) - tele-
grapher
telegram - telegram,
cablegram
tem, tempu - time
tembla (tame-blah) -
tremble
temblor (tame-blah) -
earthquake
tempea - to temper
tempera (tame-pay-rah) -
to season (food)

temperatura (tame-peh-rah-
TOO-rah) - temperature
tempestad (tame-peh-stat) -
tempest
temporal (tame-poh-rah) -
temporal
tempran (tame-prahm) -
early
tempu, tempo (TAME-
poo) - time, weather
tempu di berano - famine
tempu di jobida - rainy
season
tempu (na) (taim-poo) -
on time
tempu (na mes) - at the
same time
tende (tain-day) - to
hear
tene atras - hold back
tene (tay-nay) - to
hold, to keep
tene buki - to keep
books (bookkeeping)
tenchi (tain-chee) -
slender, slim
tennis - tennis
tenta (tain-tah) - to
tease, aggravate
tentación - temptation

tentador (tain-tah-
door) - teaser
te ora (tay orah) - till
teoria - theory
tera (tay-rah -
ground, earth, land
tera bona - fertile land
tera ricu - fertile land
tercio - fellow, dunce,
booby
tereno - land
terg - to tease
teribel (ter-ree-bel) -
terrible
termina (ter-mee-nah) -
to terminate, to end
terminación - termination
termino (ter-mee-noh) -
term
termo (ter-moh) - vacuum
container
termometer - thermometer
terpentijn - turpentine
terrein - soup bowl
tesoro (tay-soh-roh) -
treasure
test (n) - to test, test
testament (tes-tah-ment) -
last will

testigu (tes-TEE-goo) -
evidence, witness
testigua - to testify,
to witness
testimonio (tes-tee-
moh-nee-oh) - tes-
timony, evidence
tetano (tay-tah-noh) -
tetanus
tete (tay-tay) - tit,
nipple, udder
tetero (tay-TAY-roh) -
nursing bottle
texto (tex-toh) -
text
tibio (tee-bee-oh) -
lukewarm
tienda - shop
tifus (tee-fus) -
typhus
tiger (tee-ger) - tiger
tiki (tee-kee) - a mor-
sel, a small portion
timido (TEE-mee-doh) -
timid, shy
timon (tee-mohn) -
rudder
tin (teen) - have, has
tin be (teen-bay) - some
times

tin bon suerte - to be
lucky, have good luck
tino (teenoh) - atten-
tion, understanding
tintura (teen-TOO-rah) -
tincture
tipico (tee-PEE-koh) -
typical
tipu (tee-poo) - type,
model
tira (tee-rah) - to throw,
to shoot
tira (tee-RAH) - thrown,
shot
tira afo - throw-away
tira discurso - to give a
speech
tiracochi (tee-rah-koh-
chee) - grasshopper
tira cochi - a horse's kick
tira contrabanda - to
smuggle
tirador (tee-rah-
door) - hunter
tira mata - to shoot
tira na cara - to reproach,
blame
tirania (tee-rah-
NEE-ah) - tyranny
tira rais - to take root

tiru (TEE-roo) -
 shot
 titulo (TEE-too-
 loh) - title
 tobo (TOH-boh) -
 tub
 toca (toh-kah) - to
 play (instrument)
 tocador (toh-kah-
 door) - musician
 tocai (toh-aai) -
 namesake
 tocante (toh-KAHN-
 tay) - concerning,
 regarding, in
 respect to
 toch - still, yet
 todopoderoso - al-
 mighty
 Todos los Difuntos -
 All-Soul's Day
 Todos los Santos -
 All-Saints Day
 tolera (toh-lay-RAH) -
 to bear, tolerate
 tomati (toh-MAH-tee) -
 tomato
 tomo (toh-moh) - volume
 (book)

tonchi (tohn-chee) -
 heel of the foot
 tono (toh-noh) - tone,
 sound
 toorchi - tower
 topa (toh-pah) - to
 meet
 tormenta - to torment
 tormentamentu - torment
 toro (toh-roh) - bull
 torpeda (tohr-pay-dah) -
 to torpedo
 torpedo (tohr-pay-doh) -
 torpedo
 torto (tohr-toh) - one-
 eyed
 tortuga (tohr-TOO-gah) -
 turtle
 tos (tose) - cough
 tosa (tosah) - to
 cough
 tosamentu (toh-sah-
 men-too) - fit of
 coughing
 tota (toh-tah) - to
 roast
 total (toh-tal) -
 total
 totin - one-eyed person

totolica (toh-toh-LEE-kah) - stone dove
 trabahoso (trah-bah-HOH-soh) - difficult, hard
 trabao (trah-bow) - work
 tradición (trah-dee-shon) - tradition
 traduci (trah-doo-SEE) - to translate
 traducción (trah-doo-shon) - translation
 trafico (TRAH-fee-koh) - traffic
 traga (trah-gah) - to swallow
 tragico (TRAH-gee-koh) - tragic
 traha (trah-hah) - to work, build, make
 traha (trah-HAH) - built, made, worked
 traha carpinté - to work at carpentry
 traha duro (DOO-roh) - work hard
 trahador (trah-hah-door) - workman, laborer

trahador di sombre - hatter
 traha smid - to work as a blacksmith
 traición - treason
 traidor (try-dore) - traitor
 trajecto (trah-jek-toh) - way, distance, stretch
 tralie (trah-lee) - lattice, grate, trellis
 trampa (tram-pah) - trap, pitfall
 tranca (tran-kah) - bar (at door)
 trankera (tran-KAY-rah) - fence
 trankil, tranquil - tranquil
 transito (TRAN-see-toh) - transit
 transport - to transport, transfer
 transportación - transportation
 trapa (trah-pah) - trample, tread on
 trapa morto - trample to death

trapi (trah-pee) - ladder, step
 tras di - behind
 trasteria (tras-tay-REE-ah) - hypocrisy
 trastu (haci) (tras-too) - simulate, feign
 trata (trah-tah) - to treat
 tratamentu (trah-tah-men-too) - treatment
 tratu (TRAH-too) - treatment
 trece (tray-say) - to bring
 trece hasta la fecha - bring up to date
 trei merdia - afternoon
 trek - draught
 trekpochi - coffee pot
 trempan - early
 tres (rece) - three
 triano (tree-ah-noh) - triangle
 tribi (tree-bee) - arrogant, overbearing
 tribilidad - arrogance, presumption
 tribu (TREE-boo) - tribe

tribuna (tree-boo-nah) - tribunal
 trocolor (tree-koh-lore) - tricolor
 trinashi (tree-nah-shee) - urn
 trinchera (treen-chay-rah) - trench
 Trinidad - Trinity
 trintaria - bougainvillea
 trinta (treen-tah) - thirty
 trio (tree-oh) - trio
 tripa (tree-pah) - entrails, tripe
 tripel (tree-pel) - triple, threefold
 tripula (tree-poo-lah) - to muster a crew
 triplación (tree-poo-lah-shon) - crew
 tristesa (trees-tay-sah) - sorrow, sadness
 tristu (TREES-too) - sad, sorry
 troca (troh-kah) - to change

troca cos - to change
houses
troca panja - to change
clothes
troce (troh-say) - to
sprain, to wring, to
twist
troebel - turbid, cloudy
troepa (troo-pah) - troop,
gang
trom - drum
tromchi (trom-chee) -
drum, box, case
trimcho di pan - bread
box
trompeca (trom-pay-
KAH) - to stumble, trip
trompet (trom-pet) -
trumpet
troncon (tron-kon) - stump
of a tree
trono (troh-noh) - throne
trishi (tros-shee) - bunch
trouwchi (trow-chee) -
wedding ring
trupial (troo-pee-ahl) -
trupial (a bird)
tualet (twah-let) - dres-
ser, dressing table

tubo (too-boh) -
tube
tuberculose - tuberculosis
tubero (too-ba-roh) -
pipefitter
tubo (too-boh) - pipe,
tube
tuma (too-mah) - to
take, accept
tuma medida - to take
measure
tuma midi - to take
measurement
tuma na curazon - to
take to heart
tuma na malu - to become
ill of
tuma over - to take
over
tuma pa - take for
tuma parti - take part
tumba (toom-bah) - to
pull down
tumba (TOOM-bah) - a
dance
tumba abao - to pull
down
tur toor) - all
tur cos - everything
tur hende - everybody

Turco - Turk
 turdi (toor-dee) -
 besotted, foolish
 turista (too-REE-stah) -
 tourist
 Turkia - Turkey
 tortuga (tor-too-gah) -
 turtle
 tutu (too-too) - flour
 (home-made) mixture of
 flour, meal, etc.

U

ultimo (ool-tee-moh) -
 last
 umbe (OOM-bay) - at once
 un (OON) - a, one
 un be, un bez (oon bay) -
 at once
 un cos (oon cose) - some-
 thing
 unda (OON-dah) - where
 un dia (oon-dee-ah) - one
 day
 un hende (oon hain-
 da) - somebody
 un poco (oon poh-
 koh) - a little

un ratu (oon rah-too) -
 a while
 uni ((OO-nee) - to unite
 uni (oo-NEE) - united
 unico (oo-nee-koh) -
 only, the only one
 uniform - uniform
 union - union
 universal - universal
 universo - universe
 urina - to urinate
 urina - urine
 usa (OO-sah) - to use
 usa (oo-SAH) - used
 uso (OOS-oh) - usage
 util (OO-teel) - use-
 ful
 utiliza (oo-tee-lee-
 sah) - to utilize

V

vaas (vahs) - vase
 vacanci, vacación -
 vacation
 valchi (vahl-chee) -
 trap
 vale (vah-LAY) - I. O.
 U.

valies (vah-lees) -
suitcase
 varia (VAH-ree-ah) -
different
 varios (vah-ree-ohs) -
various
 veer (veehr) - spring
 vehiculo (vay-HEE-koo-
loh) - vehicle
 velocidad - velocity
 vendishi (vain-dee-
shee) - sale
 venena (vain-nay-NAH) -
to poison
 veneno (vain-nay-noh) -
poison
 venenoso (vain-nay-NOH-
soh) - poisonous
 Venezolano - Venezuelan
 Venezuela - Venezuela
 venga (vain-gah) -
to wreak (revenge)
 vengansa (vain-GAHN-
zah) - revenge
 vengativo - revenge-
ful
 vense - mortar
 venta (Span.) - sale
 ventaha (vain-tah-
hah) - advantage

verbo (ver-boh) -
verb
 verdiep (veer-deep) -
to deepen
 verdriet (veer-dreet) -
sorrow, grief
 verf - paint
 verfdo (r) - painter
 verifica - to verify
 verificación - veri-
fication
 verkoud, verkou (ver-
koud) - to have a
cold
 verlei - mislead
 verloof (ver-loof) -
engage
 verloofmentu (ver-loof-
main-too) - engage-
ment
 vers - verse
 verso - verse
 via (vee-ah) - via
 vibra (vee-brah) - vi-
brate
 vibración (vee-brah-
SHON) - vibration
 vicario (vee-kah-ree-oh) -
vicar

vicariato (vee-kah-ree-ah-toh) - vicarious
 vies (vees) - dirty, filthy, nasty
 vigilia (vee-gee-lee-ah) - to guard
 vijla (vij-lah) - to file
 vijlu (vij-loo) - file
 vió (vee-OH) - violin
 viola (vee-oh-LAH) - to violate
 violación - violation
 violente - violent
 visibel (vee-see-bel) - visible
 visibilidad (vee-see-bee-lee-dat) - visibility
 vitamina (vee-tah-mee-nah) - vitamin
 vito - manager of an estate
 vechte - plait
 vocabulario - vocabulary
 volcan - volcano
 voogd - guardian
 voorskot - loan
 voz, boz - voice

vrij (vrij) - to court
 vrijashi - courtship
 vrumon - midwife
 vulgar - vulgar
 vulnerabel - vulnerable
 vunsucu - fire-cracker, squib

W

waaf (wahf) - wharf
 waairu (why-roo) - fair
 waak - to guard
 waal (waal) - shawl
 wagen di morto - hearse
 waja, waya - wire gauze
 waja di luz - electric wire
 wals - waltz, to waltz
 wangi - maggot, grub
 wanja - worm
 wanta - to bear, to hold up, to support, blow, slap
 wanta lodo (wahn-tah loh-doh) - fender (car)
 wapu (WAH-poo) - brave, courageous

warda (WAAR-dah) - to
guard, to wait, to keep,
to protect

warda (n) - police station

warda (n) - shift

wardador - guard

was - wax

washi - scrubbing board

webu (WAY-boo) - egg

webu di bientu - shirred
egg

wega (WAY-gah) - game

wega di ladron - dis-
honest game

wega di man - horse-
play

weja di respet - chamber-
pot

weerlicht - lightning

weita (WAY-tah) - to
see

wela (way-lah) - grand-
mother

wenkbrauw (wenk-brow) -
eyelash

werfano (wer-FAH-noh) -
orphan

werki (wer-kee) - work

werp - to bear young

West - West

wesu (WAY-soo) - bone

weta (WAY-tah) - see,
look

wieg - cradle

wiel (weel) - wheel

winchi (ween-chee) -
capstan

winkel (weenkel) - work-
shop

winkel di smid - smithy

wiri-wiri (wee-ree wee-
ree) - crumb

wiri-wiri pan - bread
crumbs

worde (wohr-day) - to
become, to turn

wors (wohrse) - sausage

wowo (woh-woh) - eye

wowo ala - sober (not
intoxicated)

wowo di baca - fried egg

wowo di carinjo - wink
(n) - flirtish eyes

Y

(y-i)js (eis) - ice

(y-i)jscream (eyes-kreem) -
son-in-law

verno (year-noh) -
ice-cream

Z

zaag (zahg) - saw (n)
 zaag di heru - hack-saw
 zaai - to sow
 zalfi - salve
 zapatu, sapatu (zah-pah-too) - shoe
 zantu (zahn-too) - sand
 zee-appel - sea-egg
 zee-dreifi - seaside
 grapes
 zee-kat - ink-fish,
 cuttle-fish
 zeppelin - zeppelin
 zeta, azeta (za-tah) -
 oil
 zeta (zay-TAH) - to oil
 zeta bakijao - codliver
 oil
 zeta dushi - sweet oil
 zier - sour
 zim - sink
 zink - to sink
 zip - zip
 zoja - to rock
 zona (zoh-nah) - to
 sound

zonido (zoh-NEE-doh) -
 sound
 zonnebloem - sunflower
 zono - sound
 zons - to rustle
 zonzo - to run amok
 zool - sole
 zoolleer - sole leather
 zoologio - zoology
 zumbi (ZOOM-bee) -
 spirit, ghost, phantom
 zumbi (parasol di) -
 mushroom
 zundra (ZOON-drah) - to
 curse, to swear, to
 abuse
 zundra - cursed
 zundramentu - abuse
 zuri (ZOO-ree) - to buzz,
 hum, drone
 zuri di sonjo - very,
 very sleepy
 zuta, suta - to beat,
 spank
 zwak - weak, feeble
 zwiep - whip



ERRATA

English - Papiamentu Section

Page No.

1 Reverse: oh-SEN-tay and
oh-SEN-see-ah
2 (ah-koo-moo-lah)
14 bill - (account) - cuenta
19 Erase: "cash," cask - barril
21 cigar - siga, ciga
cigarette - sigaria, cigaría
31 dirty - shushi (add)
35 (bew)
40 forbid - prohobi, taha
47 hem - zoom
49 hundredth - e di cien
52 infant - jiu di lechi
53 (heen-kah)
54 itch - grawatashi
54 jail - piscala
55 Erase: (sa - sah)
57 lice - pieu
61 potente belongs by mighty
66 ninetieth - e di nobenta

Page No.

67 obsolete - bira bieu
71 Add: perhaps - podice, quizas, kizas
78 razor - nabaha
81 richest - e di mas ricu
82 rum - ron
87 sigh - suspira
90 sore - haci due'
90 spine - wesu di lomba
91 stepfather (pah-drah-sah)
92 street - caja, caya
94 tack (clah-boo chee-kee-too)
96 though - maské
98 Erase: "truck" trouser - carson
98 trash - basura (bah-soo-rah)
100 unfit - incompetente
102 violin - string
106 wide - hanchu (HAN-choo)
106 wing - ala (bird) hala (building)
107 worship - respeti

Papiamentu - English Section

Page No.

2 acera (AH-say-rah)
3 adoración
6 anheló - desire, wish
11 baki - trough
16 bira
16 Erase: "insane"
17 blekero
22 canoa
24 carpinteria - carpentry
25 (kah-tay-goh-REE-ah)
32 contrabanda - contraband
45 dura (doo-rah)

Page No.

50 fadá (fah-DAH)
55 gana - earn
62 hoos - waterspout
85 mondongo
93 padrasa - stepfather
97 pastechi
99 petrechi (pay-tray-chee)
128 sin pensa (seen painsah)
126 solem
139 troca cas
139 uomchi
143 Reverse: ice-cream and son-in-law

Delete at the beginnning of Papiamentu - English Section "Key to Pronunciation" and "Grammar," in wrong location.



